

Crimes Against Homosexuality

By
Arwaa Maryam A.



The Philosophical Study of Homosexuality

By Arwaa Maryam Jarrin

Dedicated to my beloved
aunt
Kristin Coman

A Woman's Vengeance and Homosexuality

Of all the homosexual men, and the fiercest ones amongst them, who are madly in love with men and is willing to destroy the world and kill themself and kill any woman who comes near their male lover was all once upon a time, absolutely straight men who were in love with women.

And even single of the male stalking victim of men, the second born sons or the younger sons who are soft-hearted and handsome and were the victim of male stalkers and lovers, were all madly in love with women and extremely sexually involved with one woman or multiple women.

It is not a coincidence that the most fiercest victim of male stalking and the most violent male stalker who loves men, were all straight and sexually involved with women prior to their homosexual dilemma or conversion.

What men don't know is that most intelligent women are born and grows up with extreme self-respect and a severe sense of pride.

Almost every single woman who is intelligent and emotional feels extremely humiliated through any acts of sexual relationship or sexual activities or sexual touch. Inbred honour and insecurity and a sense of motherhood and being objectified from a young age and growing up knowing themselves as the inferior gender and the weaker gender causes woman to grow up with an extremely sensitive sense of honour and self-respect. For any intelligent and emotional woman, coming into a physical contact and a physical relationship with any man causes her to feel extremely humiliated even if she loves him with all her heart and soul. The love of woman is never ever sexual. And the love of men is almost always sexual and often times when they become mentally broken down and are of a passionate race- it turns sexual even towards men.

But for any woman who is emotional and intelligent, sexual activities and any sexual contact with the opposite gender causes her extreme feelings of degradation and humiliation. Her blood freezes and her heart shakes, and she internally feels such severe humiliation and pain- and every single woman feels that way and they try to forget it or act as if they enjoy it or take it as a payment for the keeping of a man, or the love that they feel for that man.

But there isn't a single woman in the world who feels honoured and respected and happy to have any sexual contacts with the opposite

gender or any gender. Motherly instinct is a natural occurrence in woman and their love is always non-sexual. And all the woman who act sexy and sickening provocative and writing dirty text, sext messages and try to take sexual pictures to gain more customers are all doing it for money or for trapping a man into a relationship with her or making him marry her or for some reason or the other and never ever for the sole purpose of sexual activities and sexual fulfilment.

And even if a woman is extremely hormonal and does enjoy sexually getting involved with men, she still feels extremely humiliated after doing that act. Being the weaker gender she feels most severely humiliated by any sort of sexual relationship with anyone even if she enjoyed it for a while.

Result of this is that they feel even more judged by that man, when he is of a higher intelligence and is also emotional and wise and intelligent enough to form judgments and have a memory.

It is at that moment that this woman wants the man who was sexually involved with them to become a woman like them and secretly unknowingly wishes for the man to become sexually involved with another man.

That is why 100 out of 100 most violent homosexual men, either the victim or the

perpetrator and the stalker were all once sexually extremely involved with women.

And every single of those women -after having a sexual encounter or relationship with him wanted that man to become a woman or feel as humiliated as she felt while being sexually involved with him. And their wish and their desperate prayers and their maddening pain and hurt gets accepted somehow through some supernatural way, and every single of their husbands either become a homosexual stalker himself after suffering through depression and severe pain and suffering and torture and falls madly in love with a man becoming insane to be sexually involved with him, or if her husband is the younger son (the handsome soft hearted romantic man) and she also feels inhumanely and unimaginably humiliated after sexually being involved with him, then she immediately wants her husband to somehow become homosexual, and that is when suddenly a homosexual stalker starts stalking him and false madly and insanely in love with him and starts doing everything in his possible power to remove all women from his life and constantly put him in a situation where he will have to get sexually involved with that man to get out of that situation. Eventually 90% of those men who are the victim of homosexual stalkers, ends up becoming homosexual themselves in their old age and starts taking young male lovers when they are old and take sexual pleasures from their company.

None of the most passionate homosexual men were ever virgin.

None of them or celibate. None of them were single completely. Every single homosexual man was involved in a hottest and most steamy sexual relationship with a woman before they suddenly fell madly in love with a man or a man fell madly in love with them.

If a man is intelligent and wise, then he should never ever get sexually involved with a woman who is emotional and intelligent and kind and soft-hearted. If he should marry then he should marry the most stupidest most hateful most vicious most insane angry woman, who is absolutely merciless and has no feelings for any children or anyone around her and is mentally unstable, only then she won't be capable of feeling humiliated after a sexual encounter with her lover. He should marry someone who is so insane and so cruel that she does not feel any humiliation degradation or any feelings of Mercy love and neither can she fake it. He should marry her and only then that kind of a woman won't feel humiliated or judge him or feel judged by him and thus she won't be hurt by that sexual relationship and he won't be cursed with either becoming a homosexual stalker or the victim of a homosexual stalker man.

Every single intelligence agent or criminal, men who are from a passionate race, were passionately involved in a sexual relationship with a woman until they suffered most horrifying pain and suffering through their criminal activities or their spy and business or their military missions and mentally and emotionally broke down and was tortured and betrayed by everyone, until they saw a good decent man and fell madly in love with that man and wanted to be his girlfriend and his wife for the rest of their life. This was the doing and the wish and the dream of their ex-girlfriends, and it was those women who single-handedly wished and made these men homosexual. Of course, supernaturally but it happened in 100% of the most passionate homosexual men I met.

If a man is very cruel and very careless and despises woman or is disgusted of them naturally because he is proud and of a very cold race and is openly cheating with her with multiple women or is extremely abusive towards her, then the woman gets distracted by all the other evil actions of that man and cannot focus or remember the humiliation of the sexual part , and thus does not focus on making him homosexual because she is too distracted. It is always the best men the good-hearted the caring men the loving men the passionate men the most loyal men, who women feel insulted by and judged by and thus they wish and their secret indirect wish gets

accepted and indirectly although they don't want it physically but they want it emotionally and their wish gets accepted and every single of their husband and boyfriends become homosexual after getting into a relationship with them.

Men will never understand the amount of self-respect and sensitivity a woman is created with. They will never know because men are simple minded straight forward humble and simple creatures, they see a woman is seducing them and wanting them and they never understand how much humiliation she feels even by a sexual touch and how much badly she wants him to become the whore of another man to feel that humiliation and pain that she is feeling after seducing him to get into a sexual relationship with her.

And of all the child molesters that I had come across when I sent multiple letters to several prisons and asking them about their history to find out what made them what they are, two type of men came out, one entire group were those men who were themselves sexually abused as a child, and they grew up becoming that exact person whom they hated most passionately. Making me deduce and think that if someone becomes passionate and proud and hateful towards a person even if that person committed a most heinous and evil crime against them, then that person ends up becoming and doing that exact same action until they become humble enough to not be

proud and violently passionately judgmental hateful and righteous about it.

Whenever someone hates someone passionately even for a crime, that pride causes them to be fixed by situation to do that exact same act.

Btw, most homosexual men admitted that they hated passionately all homosexual men when they were young and wanted to destroy them for going into a relationship with men and dogs who were supposed to be their brothers and sons. And all those men who looked down at homosexual men became homosexual themselves.

And the next category of child molesters were all homosexual men. A little research and several interviews with their current and former homosexual partners came up with a very startling similarity with the interviews taken from woman who were the ex-lovers of homosexual men.

All the boyfriends of those homosexual men claimed that they felt extremely humiliated and unimaginably insulted and degraded after being sexually used by another man, when they were men themselves. But because of financial security or emotional security or friendship or one reason or the other, those men agreed to go into a relationship with a man, and then they felt so humiliated after sexually being involved with them, that each one of those men wanted their husband and their boyfriend to become the most evil version of themselves and sexually wanted

them to be even more humiliated so they don't appear bad, and suddenly those men who are the husbands and the boyfriends of these men, found themselves attracted to younger and younger boys until they became child molesters.

If a man gets sexually involved with an intelligent man, then that intelligent man feels so offended and so humiliated by being used by another man sexually that he wants that man to become the most sexually depraved person in the world. Suddenly some event happens in that man's life and he starts falling in love with younger boys and all of them ends up becoming child molesters.

Perhaps if their boyfriend was not an intelligent and emotional man, then that man would not feel so severely humiliated and would not want to humiliate his husband by making him and wishing that he would become a most sick person which wish was accepted and then those men became child molesters.

I will never know how the universe accept the secret wishes of people so fats.

Perhaps pain and hurt causes people's wishes to get accepted in mysterious ways or perhaps it is God's way of punishing people for the sin of pride or the sin of worshiping another Being aside from religion.

For any intelligent and wise man, no matter how severe their depression and how much

torture they went through when they were young and how much they were rejected by their parents and no matter how much they suffered in the hands of their criminal bosses, some men were created to be saints. Some men were created to be celibate. Celibacy is their test in the world. Because they're sensitive and emotional and because they are dependent on people and human emotions of feelings of love and loyalty, celibacy is their test and celibacy is their answer. Celibacy is their blessing and celibacy they think is their curse. And whenever an intelligent and wise man goes into a relationship and seeks love and happiness in this world from a woman, he ends up suffering so much through other reasons that he ends up emotionally and mentally breaking down and becoming depressed and dependent upon a man emotionally physically and eventually sexually.

And many of them end up falling in love with younger boys after sexually being involved with an intelligent and emotional man who feels dishonoured and humiliated by the sexually serving their boyfriends and husbands.

The answer is very simple. Celibacy...
Purity. Piety. Chastity.

Although for a person who is mentally and emotionally depressed and spends all his life crying weeping and wailing and being sad, the greatest nightmare of that person is to be single and chaste. But if they could suffer that pain of celibacy for 3 to 5 years, then they would find such happiness and such fulfilment in their lives and they would never ever have to go through the long part of seeking sexual pleasure from a woman and then falling in love with a man and then becoming a criminal to keep that man and then becoming a murderer and a monster and a weak person who is dependent on another person's love and has to destroy the universe and every religion and every law just to justify themselves and they're sick sexual sexuality.

Although celibacy and Chastity is a word of fear and terror to men. These two words hold every honour, every friendship, every happiness, every power, every fulfilment, health happiness honour respect true friendships ultimate happiness and ultimate success in this world and the next for every single emotional and intelligent man.

No man in the world suffered because of celibacy. No man in the world ever suffered because of chastity. No man was ever famed because he was celibate. No man was ever tortured because he was chaste. No man was ever tortured and humiliated and assaulted because he was pious. No man was ever killed

murdered or framed for being celibate and chaste and pure.

Celibacy will not kill you. You may think that celibacy and Chastity and the purity of the heart and thought might kill you but it will not. It will make you the best possible version of yourself. And never think that it is too late. Never think that you are too old or had too many sexual relationships and cannot become celibate and Chaste now. That is the greatest trick of the devil. Never ever back off from celibacy and Chastity -keep trying keep praying and keep praying and keep crying to God to give you the strength and the power and the ability to stay celibate and chaste no matter how old you are and no matter how many relationships you had.

You may think it is useless for you to become celibate and chaste now. But your life will and definitely will change. Your life might take the better turn, you may become a saint you may became the most honoured person in the world. You may find true friendship and true love and Chastity and celibacy. You may find honour and fulfilment and contentment of the heart and most importantly if you are depressed you will certainly and most certainly will find every happiness and every contentment in celibacy and chastity. Every single depressed person found the cure to depression the moment they decided to

become chaste and celibate. Within 5 years not a single person stays depressed any longer. And only those who suffer from depression will know the maddening pain that depressed people feel and how it eats their soul away. And that answer to the cure of depression is celibacy and chastity.

You may think that it is too late and continue on the path of relationships. And then you will see yourself becoming weaker and more pathetic and dependent on another human being. You will find yourself falling in love with this woman or that man. You will become insane for human beings because inside you will be disgusted of yourself and will be hating yourself. And then you may One Day end up becoming a stalker. And then you will find yourself destroying any rival who comes near your beloved. You may end up becoming a monster a killer who kills his rival to keep a woman or a man with himself. You may end up destroying an entire religion because that religion looks down upon your sexuality. You may end up murdering millions of people of that religion because that religious people does not support your sexual views. You may find yourself framing and humiliating an entire religion because you feel offended by their thousands of years old laws. You may end up destroying an entire country because the man who stole a woman's love from you belongs to

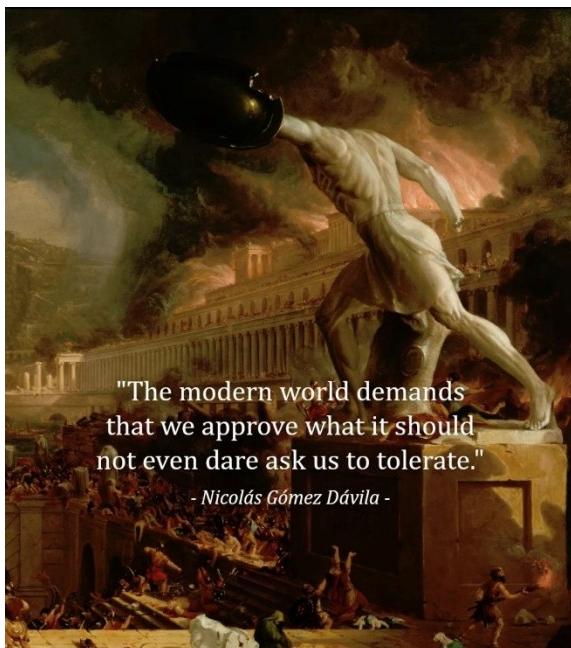
that country. You may end up in the next 10 years becoming the worst possible monster in the universe. If you continue on the path of relationships. Because relationships will make you depressed and weak, and that depression will eat your soul away and destroy your mind and your heart and will make you completely mentally emotionally and physically dependent on another human being for every minute of survival. And that dependency on that human will be the cause of every evil action in the world.

For every single sin that you do and every person that you hurt, your children and your family members will suffer for generations because of that generational curse that the victims of your murder and your warfare is giving. Whether after your death or not your family will never ever be freed from that curse. And generation after generation they will be faced with utter suffering and humiliation because of this one act of evilness that you are doing today.

Trust me you will not die if you stay celibate. I promise you- you will not die you will not be murdered you will not be tortured you will not starve and you will not be imprisoned and you will not be fed to the lions like the saints of Christianity who were fed to the Lions by pagans and pagan Rome. None of those things will happen to you should you choose celibacy and Chastity and honour over relationships and dependency and dishonour. You true lover

will never leave you just because you didn't touch them sexually. If they leave for a reason so simple and horrible than why would you want a lover like that!? Wouldn't they find better lovers than you to worship and serve them sexually the moment you died or got lost?

There is no honour in relationships. And most importantly there is never ever ant true love in any sexual relationships. The moment sexuality comes into a relationship that love turns into bitterness degradation and hatred. True love only comes from a relationship that never become sexual. Should you become celibate today you will find true love you will find true friendship and you will find true honour. And most importantly you will be saving yourself from becoming a monster a killer and a warmonger. And a lot of people in the world will be saved from your evil and your harm and your jealousy and your vindication and your revenge and your torture. And your children will become happy with their lives and will be safe and their generations will be successful and will never face any pain in their life.



"The modern world demands
that we approve what it should
not even dare ask us to tolerate."

- Nicolás Gómez Dávila -

Genes and Homosexuality

All passionate men, should the situation or time come, may become homosexual.

Because passionate men are childlike in nature, and are very emotional simple hearted and do not understand lust and are driven by love. The driving force behind their passion and emotion is absolutely blind and crazy insane love.

To that end, love has no sense as to which gender or race or religion or even bloodline or age the love interest belongs to.

Almost every single homosexual man I have met are extremely passionate with deep love and deep feelings for human beings. They honour human beings; they love human beings; they worship human beings because their hearts are simple and childlike and passionate and blinded and so they only see the good in people and give their heart and soul away to anyone who is nice and sweet to them.

As of the demographic of the most severely passionate countries, I shall list them below as to the most to the least, in essentially a descending order:

#1- Spain, Portugal, Mexico and all of South America

#2- Italy

#3- Russia/Ukraine

#4- Israel

#5- Ireland

#6- China/Myanmar

#7- Georgia

#8- Pakistan

#9- Bulgaria

#10- Germany (of this century), because of the change of demographics after massive amount of Slavic gene pool flooded the country after World War II for 45 years. As of before 1945, the German race was extremely masculine and naturally without any passion or emotions but that have now completely changed)

This demographic shift will hold true in France and it will become so, after significant North African gene pool floods them in the next 50 years. (They will be categorised under the Spanish ethnicity after African blood takes over their French white race due to their higher birth rate).

If any man is a first-born son of his mother and is a criminal (assassin, drug dealer, weapons dealer, soldier, or a spy) and has one or either of his parents having roots, DNA, or genes from any of the above countries is bound to become homosexual within the age of 40. This may sound like a severe claim but time and time again, this held true, for thousands of years amongst the most talented and successful men and up to date, there has been almost no exception to this rule. If you are a first-born son and have family roots belonging to any of the above-mentioned nations, then you are naturally extremely passionate and emotional. Of course, my study and my research cannot give complete coverage to as many people as I had wanted to, but in this particular subject, I interviewed and investigated almost 70 to 80 men who are the eldest son of their family and either belongs to that country or originated from that country or

had either one or both parents belonging to the nations mentioned above. And every single one of them were successful, ranging from millionaires to billionaires. In this particular paper, my research is a little bit biased as I did not interview a single blue-collar worker, but every single one of these interviewees were multi-millionaires and almost 13 of them were billionaires. They were extremely powerful and gleaned political power and were backed up by multiple criminal organisations around the world. These men have influence, wealth and affluence, and without any doubt, control the entire world's media, its politics and have sway over its political decisions and almost all of them are either directly or indirectly involved in various superbly powerful entities that indirectly are directly control many political organisations which in return controls the entire country and all its laws.

To begin with, each of those first-born men had an almost identical life story. It was astonishing to see almost 80 men, of different age, belonging to different nations and different races around the world, each one of them belonging to a different religion, yet every single one of their life stories almost identical to one another. It was as if the entire world had just a single category of people who originated from these countries suffered the exact same suffering and ended up becoming the exact same person.

Without any exception every single one of those men once upon a time, were the greatest human beings that the world ever knew of. For

my deeper investigation, I do not depend upon what they say but rather look into their past and all their police records and I came up with the conclusion that each of these men had only one sin, and that sin was that they were too trusting and too emotional; too loving and too charitable. They were filled with mercy and an acute bravery that made them stand up against every injustice and wrongdoing around the world. They suffered unimaginably. Every single one of those men suffered unimaginably and unspeakably. Indeed, not even 1,000 men together combining all their sufferings, could match with even one hour of the suffering that each of these men faced in one episode of their life. Yet, it made no sense, as these men were naturally extremely helpful and unimaginably passionate, and stood up for justice in the face of the most fierce and powerful adversary. They did not back down or cower out from any situation where they saw an injustice happening. The stories of each of these men are so poignant, that I will try to mention several of them, although there is not enough pages in this book to do justice to their glory, even if I tried to give coverage to merely one of the incidents that they each were a part of. But I will try to make people understand by highlighting the most important parts of their lives. Every one of them had this unique quality of standing up for justice and giving charity. Every single one of these men were once upon a time protectors of women. They were the type of men that if 100 men attacked a woman to assault her, they would single-handedly put their life at risk, shoot those men

down and place their life at risk without any question to save the honour of an unknown girl and never ask for anything in return. Each one of these men had the exact same amount of greatness, regardless of the religion and regardless of the race. It is astonishing to see that so many great men ended up in such horrifying situations later in their lives. Too much goodness, too much emotion, too much passion to help others broke them down completely and destroyed whatever soul and mercy and trust and love they had in themselves. I will try to note down several of the stories which I could never forget.

These stories of these men are completely narrated and never known by people and civilians as they hide their information, but to study them deeply shows that almost every single villain in the world was once the greatest heroes. And when people take advantages from heroes, the world becomes painful, as we have seen how nearly every single person in the world took advantage of these men and their goodness and exploited their trust and their love and their loyalty, and due to this, people suffer most unimaginably in the hands of those heroes once they torture them into madness. It is the sin of people and their torture towards these good men which turns these good men into the evillest men in the world. Imagine Stalin and imagine Hitler as a vague sample. Imagine both of these men were once upon a time the greatest of men. It is said about Hitler that he loved his mother so much that he worked tirelessly to earn money

for her cancer cure. It is said that hours after hours and years after years, he let go off all his aspirations and ambitions to take care of his ailing and dying mother, and even after she died, he spent hours weeping for her and mourning for her. During his entire youth, he cared for her, and in the household, he spent all his money and wealth and all his time trying to better the lives of everyone around him. He helped limitlessly all his family members, and maintained his sister financially and took care of every single poor person that came across him. He was known by every man as one of the greatest men that they ever came across, the most caring and the most loving and the most passionate and the most just man in the world. It is also said about him that he hated any crime against women and protected them with all his power. But over the years, after suffering an unimaginable suffering, unimaginable torment and facing torture after torture and experiencing grievance after grievance, poverty after poverty, being chased around the world and hunted like an animal, it broke down his heart and destroyed his soul and made him hate every single person in the world by making him a most untrusting and cruel person who lost all his faith towards humanity and blamed the race and the religion of all the people who ever hurt him and went on to destroy them, and along with that, destroyed himself and his entire race.

This topic may seem atypical for everyday discussion, but I feel that in a world where so much attention is concentrated upon the role

of politics and demagogic on the stage of contemporary life, it is important to focus upon the sources of all the chaos that are taking place in the margins of our societies, and explore the unworldliness which has infused over our customs.

The philosophy of homosexuality remains at the perennial fountainhead of speculation, debates and rejuvenation of ideas, but in this book, I embarked upon the task of interviewing numerous authentic and reliable sources and narrated their world, as was told, albeit a brief excursion in general editorship. Think about the Soviet dictator Stalin who hailed from Georgia; he was a youth leader who robbed banks when he was young, only to give away every single of those money in charity. He supported women, protected them, honoured them and did everything in his power to love his mother. He took care of his family; he took care of everyone and was a romantic at heart who loved his wife with all his heart and soul and most famously was quoted as saying that with his first wife's death, the last semblance of humanity left his soul. Perhaps it was his enemies who had taken a part in killing his wife or injuring her. Perhaps it was betrayal after betrayal from people, torture after torture from the people whom he thought loved him, the hatred of enemies and of all the people who used his good heart over and over again which ended up making him the most cruel and most bitter person in the world. He became unimaginably weak, insecure and extremely suspicious and power hungry. He became so severely insecure

that any person who said a word against him would get locked up in the gulags.

Every single one of these men had only one sin and that was they had too much goodness for this world. They loved too much and too passionately, they trusted too much and too passionately, whether it was a woman they loved, or later, a man that they loved, they thought too good of them, worshipped them to a passionately intense level of love too insanely and only saw the goodness of people. They sacrifice their lives for people who are unworthy of their love and compassion. They were simple in their heart, simple as a child, which made them incapable of understanding the evilness that people hide within themselves. They mistook the weakness of their lovers as mercy and softness and thus they loved the lover even more passionately than before. And every time they got betrayed, stabbed in the back, sold off and betrayed by their most loved ones over and over again, they became more emotionally fragile and broken. One thing that all these men had in common were that they never ever betrayed their loved ones. These first-born men were resolute and honest to their bones, and they never backstabbed their friends, not under the pressure of death or even the most severest form of torture. The betrayal of people is what hurt them the most because their enemies turned all their friends against them and one by one, every single person in the world whom they loved, trusted and gave their entire life savings and their entire life for, even the best

among them betrayed them, destroyed them and turned against them and tore them down, breaking their heart and soul and destroying every semblance of humanity from them within the age of 45 to 50.

It was the betrayal of those whom they loved that destroyed them and turned them from the greatest heroes to the greatest villains. It was the betrayal of all the women whom they loved that turned them against women and made them believe that women are their greatest enemies and thus they became, from the protector of woman, to the destroyer and the torturer and the humiliator of women.

It was their family's fault partly, because their family saw their simple hearts and noticed their passionate nature and witnessed their belief in the goodness of people and their love for humanity and then, their families and friends and their neighbours and every single person used that passion for their own good and for their own comfort. Their families and their friends made them angry at those whom they wanted revenge taken at, because they knew that these emotional and passionate simple-hearted men would get moved and get angry easily and become happy easily and get hurt easily and would take revenge and thus, they wanted a loyal servant who would serve them with the heart and soul and suffer for them and take revenge for them and help them and protect them without them giving any anything in return.

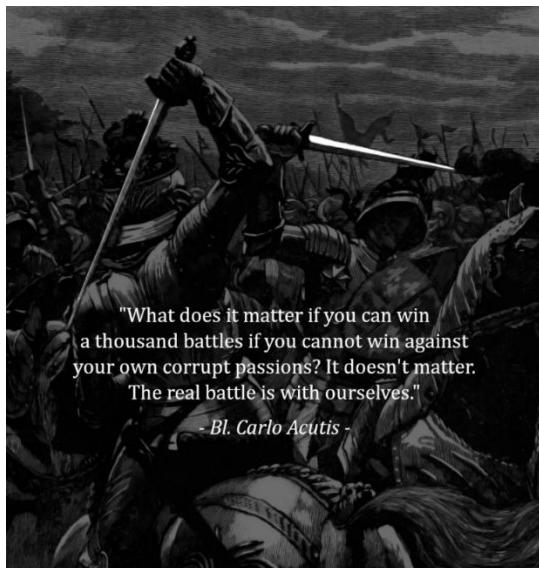
It was people who were using their soul over and over again that demolished their sanity, and they suffered until they completely lost their soul and turned against every single person in the world and never again believed in the goodness of humans, no matter how much mercy and suffering they saw in the future. Their hearts had become cold due to their years of torture and betrayal they witnessed.

These men were called broken men; men whose hearts were broken, men whose souls were broken, men whose morality was completely broken, men whose family values were broken, men whose religious values were broken, men whose pride was broken, men whose trust in humanity was broken, men whose love for humanity was completely broken, men whose innocence were shattered beyond saving, men whose moral values were absolutely destroyed and shattered, men who saw no point in doing good for others, men who believed that every single person in the world is their enemy or will be their enemy in the future, men who stopped their hearts from loving anyone in the world except themselves, men who after years and years of torture and betrayal from every single person, ended up hating every single person in the world without any mercy and without moving to mercy or tears even at the sight of the most severe suffering.

These men who were the greatest of men and gave so much love and so much mercy and so much of their heart away to others that they had no heart left for themselves and they gave

so much of their loyalty to others that they had nothing left for themselves. They became empty, a walking shell with no heart and no soul left within the age of 50. They became monsters because humans treated them callously and used them monstrously until they finally decided that they will become monsters in order to stay in a world of monsters.

Yes, they became successful, financially, politically and psychologically and took control over the media and became powerful became the most powerful people in the world do so by taking over every criminal organisation, but in the process, they lost their heart and their soul and their mercy and every single part of themselves that had made them and kept them human beings crumbled.



"What does it matter if you can win
a thousand battles if you cannot win against
your own corrupt passions? It doesn't matter.
The real battle is with ourselves."

- Bl. Carlo Acutis -

How could these great men stay great?

There was only one way that these Great Men- the greatest of the great men- would continue being great, and that would only be possible if they never ever suffered. But suffering was their fate, suffering was their future, suffering was mandatory for them, and alas, what bitter kind of suffering it was? Each of these men whom I interviewed who are now millionaires or billionaires and politically powerful or the head of criminal organisations and are backed up every president of every powerful country in the world, if you only would listen to the suffering of even one of these men, you would not believe that its possible for a human being to go through so much pain and still talk and walk like a sane person, without annihilating the entire universe. Compared to their torture, their cruelty is understandable because of the unimaginable amount of suffering and pain that they faced from a very young age. Each of them grew up in a broken family because their mothers were enslaved to their fathers and their fathers were cruel towards them. Each of these men grew up in poverty. Each of these men suffered emotionally and mentally while growing up, making them desperate to become ambitious and do whatever they had to do to earn money and become rich and powerful, so they could take care of their mothers and their sisters and their family and get a happy life. Each of these men were destroyed by that ambition. Each of these men joined criminal organisations or government organisations where fast cash flows were possible or power was involved.

Each of these men were extremely ambitious and were extremely loyal towards whichever organisation they worked for. Each of these men risked their lives 100 times out of love for their boss and their friends. Each of these men suffered unimaginably by trying to defend their friends and by trying to earn money and out of their love for humanity, they took every blame upon themselves and they suffered the most severe torture and torment in the world. Each of these men became broken emotionally after being tortured by criminals and polices and after being hunted down by criminals and being tortured by them. Each of these men were honourable and they never betrayed their friends or their criminal bosses and they suffered unimaginable torment and torture but they never gave in and never gave up. They never betrayed their bosses they never went against them, no matter how much their enemies tortured them. Such nobility was unthinkable. But these men were brace, because these men were honourable and their honour broke their hearts and their emotional well-being. They became unimaginably depressed and suffered the most severest form of suffering and loneliness.

The suffering those men faced cannot be easily understood by ordinary humans who live in sheltered lives. Each of these men suffered from severe depression and many of them went into drugs. Each of these men dived into drinking and on an average, they wailed and cried for hours each day, until they saw the most loving and most beautiful girl in the world and out of their mercy and pity and out

of all the brokenness and all the suffering they faced, they fell madly and insanely and unimaginably in love with those girls. Each of those girls that these great men fell in love with had another lover secretly who loved them but did not get into a relationship with them because those men were old. I will repeat the sentence again; each of the 18 men around the world who hailed from the countries mentioned above, who joined criminal organisations or military organisations, every single one of them were first born son of their families and every single one of them were the most honourable and emotional and simple-hearted men in the world, without exception, every single one of them. And I shall repeat it the third time, every single one of those 18 men mentioned above who are now millionaires, billionaires, entrepreneurs, cartel bosses, Mafia head and politically most powerful, every single one of those men fell in love with a woman who had a very powerful and very old and very insane and broken older men who loved them and protected them and was making them rich and powerful from behind the scenes but did not directly get involved with them in a relationship because they were old and they did not think that the girl would agree.

As usual, it was astonishing to see that every single one of those men would have the exact same life story; some aesthetics in their romantic lives may differ, but despite a little difference here and there, the end was the same. That old lover of that girl from behind the scenes tortured this man unimaginably.

They tortured the hero of our story, the firstborn son, the hopeless romantic, the loyal lover, in the most unimaginable and heinous ways possible. They attacked their families and assaulted their sisters, and framed them for multiple murders and hired scores and thousands of sex workers, both men and women, to seduce them away from that girl. Each of those old lovers tortured these young men in the most unspeakable ways imaginable. They spend billions of dollars framing other people, often times their own enemies, and after framing them to the young boy, those great young men believed that it was those enemies who are torturing them and not the secret old lover of their girlfriend. Each of these men were framed for murders, blamed for fake sexual assault cases, attacked with bombs, hit with multiple drones and faced hundreds of attempted assassinations, were tortured, ad were framed to every other criminal organisation in the world, which in return, made those criminals believe that these young boys were their enemy and thus, they tortured these boys most severely and most unimaginably and in the horrific way possible never knowing that it was the old lover of that young man's girlfriend, who framed the young man to those criminals so that those criminals tortured him and destroyed him and tried to kill him so that that young girl does not go out with them anymore.

Every single one of those first-born sons suffered in the most unimaginable ways possible. Several of them that joined

intelligence government bureaus and investigation committees such as Scotland Yard, the MI5 or the MI6, or became CIA officer or FBI agents, or FSB operatives, or joined the Ukrainian intelligence or the Swedish intelligence or the Indian intelligence, all those men, after joining the intelligence were sent on fake missions around the world by the old lover of their girlfriend. Every single one of those missions were false and fake created only to torture this man. Every single time those young men thought that they were saving the world, they did not know it was the old secret lover of their girlfriend who was framing them and sending them on fake missions around the world only to make the enemies capture them under the guise of being an enemy combatant and torturing them into insanity and madness. A good 60% of the men that I interviewed suffered the most severest kind of burn injury because the old secret lover of their girlfriend wanted them to turn ugly so that that young girl does not get sexually attracted towards them.

These examples may not be relevant for regular people, because ordinary people do not join criminal organisations or intelligence and do not become millionaires and billionaires. These are the example of a very few elite people in the world whom I had the supreme chance of investigating and interviewing.

Each of these men after 10 years of unimaginable torture, completely broke down

mentally and emotionally and became insane. After a million assassins came to torture them and tried to shoot them down and tried befriending them only to kill them for a huge amount of bounty or cash, these men lost every last iota of faith in humanity and the love of human beings disappeared from their heart. They started believing that every single friend is false. That every single woman who claim to love them were hired by that old secret lover of their girlfriend just to make a sex video out of him, to humiliate him and insult him. Each of these men believed that every single of their friends were their enemies who would betray them and kill them for the right amount of cash. Every single one of these men were tortured and betrayed so much for so long that they lost faith in all of humanity. This is also because every single one of these passionate men were the victim of hired women. The old secret lovers of their girlfriends hired multiple men and women to seduce them. In one of the research episodes, among the interviewees, there was a Russian man who was tortured and sexually assaulted by almost 500 men. The secret old lover of his girlfriend who was actually her stepfather or so he claimed to be, to take control of the girl's life, was the one behind every single of those sexual assaults. It was that Russian man who was kidnapped by that old secret lover who always showed that young man that he was his greatest admirer and his friend and his protector and guardian. The Russian man never knew that that old man who was claiming to be his friend and his saviour was

actually the man who was hiring multiple men to sexually assault him, torture him and burn him alive and make him suffer the most horrifying torture for 25 years. This man got sexually assaulted from 1979 all the way to 2006 when that old lover of his girlfriend finally died.

Before he died in 2003, as a last attempt, he kidnapped the Russian man and put him in a cellar where he hired men to take him out of that cellar and inject him with a hundred different chemicals, which made the pain 100 times more severe, and then had him tortured in the most heinous and unimaginable way. For months after months, they kept him locked up and tortured him. But they sent a homosexual man to constantly bombard him with love letters and help him and protect him and give him medicine and food so that in that broken emotional state, he would agree to leave his young girlfriend and go to a man for love and sex.

There are 100 different examples of stories of the above, and I have made a feeble attempt to bring those to light. This work could be considered to be of a scholarly nature with an inner dimension of a world view that has been yet unexplored, where I found that the end for those men were always the same; the greatest heroes, the first-born sons, the most passionate and most emotional simple-hearted men suffered so much during their entire life and were hated, betrayed, tortured, abused, starved, raped and assaulted over and over

and over until they became the most cruellest human beings in the world and turned into killers and monsters themselves.

And almost all of those men mentioned above, by the age of 45, fell madly in love with men. They targeted a weak man who helped them or saved them often times, such as doctors, nurses or even sometimes spies and agents and policemen who were almost all the time second-born sons, very weak in character and a very loving son towards their mother. And each of those men mentioned above fell madly in love with those weak men mistaking their weakness for mercy and depending upon them for not betraying them, because those men were too cowardly and weak to betray someone so strong and brave and cruel. And oftentimes, when the old secret lover of their girlfriends came to torture them with all his billions of dollars (hiring and framing others for that torture) it was these young men who were too afraid of him to betray him and thus, these men mistook their weakness as mercy and fell madly in love with them and stalked them so fiercely that these men eventually went on to destroy the lives of many women who were indirectly involved with that weak man, because they wanted to own the man, body and soul.

This passage warrants some explanation, so as to refrain from passing vague judgements and generalised comments. I will offer a few examples below.

There was a central European man, uncommonly handsome and having a striking resemblance of Napoleon Bonaparte, and he got into a relationship with a beautiful woman and as usual, whenever a second born son falls in love with a woman, he immediately becomes the victim of a male stalker, so his stalker framed his aunt because she was a quite powerful and an intelligence agent working under BND, and so his stalker framed his aunt to him and made her appear to him as a killer and later, intensified his attacks on this male love interest, and went on to kidnap him because no matter how many girlfriends of his beloved he killed, his beloved would not stop having love affairs with any and every woman that came his way. Eventually, he paid a North African rebel terrorists to kidnap the youth and paid them not to free him and to keep him in a desert in Morocco and surrounded him with tens of thousands of land mine so he couldn't leave.

His stalker was of Mediterranean origin, besotted with this young handsome man, and was crying all day weeping and wailing out of love for him, and had by now, killed almost 15 women his beloved slept with and then framed them to him so he would not mourn them.

While keeping him kidnapped, his lover kept saying that he owns him. Over and over again he said the same thing, I own you.

This is an example of the relationship dynamic between men and men, men cannot love, because they are not mothers. Only women can love with that kind of a love, without violence and ownership.

The love men have turns into slavery master - or owner, and jealousy and obsession to own and keep. That is why male lovers often want to own their lovers, both mentally and physically even more than any man ever wanted to own any woman. Because these men are not sane, these men are powerful rich and connected because they have gone through pain that is beyond any human imagination, but this sacrifice made them both powerful and pained.

Oh, they have suffered until their hearts have become mad. Any other man, I repeat, any man in their place would have gone completely and utterly insane with even 1/10th of the pain they experienced.

The only reason these men are still alive is because they are humble, forgetting and forgiving.

Had they been of the prouder or crueler race or born in those first-world countries where boys are taught to be violent and free and proud, then these men would indeed never try healing themselves with the love of their lovers but rather, these proud men, if ever were broken, would become a mass murderer or serial killer and beater and drunk.

Any man would have broken down mentally and emotionally.

Any man would have gone mad.

No man, no matter how desperately, they try, can never imagine suffering the pain of one day of their suffering and torment.

It is only because these men are of a humble and passionate race that they can heal and

survive by worshiping a very nice man and by stalking, loving and depending on him.

No other man could stay sane with even half the pain these men faced.

No man could have lived without shooting and killing everyone in their vicinity if they had endured even half or one fourth of the pain these men suffered in the hands of those whom they trusted and loved and served most loyally.

How could you blame a man for becoming a stalker and loving a man and destroying anyone who comes near him, when those men suffered every kind of brain damage from blow after blow after blow after blow?

Indeed, I could swear to God, that even the women whom they tortured and killed for seducing their lovers, even those women, if they knew of the pain that these men suffered and the torments and the humiliation and assaults these men suffered, then even they, after being their victim of torture and hate would still feel sorry for them.

Such wasted greatness, one can wonder: How could these first-born great men have remained without suffering?

The only way these firstborn, passionate, simple-hearted heroic men would stay good and great was if they never became sexually active. Every single one of their tortures started after they became sexually active.

Every one of the enemies who tormented them were their sexual rivals. Every single one of their sufferings started the day they became sexually active. Every single one of their betrayals started the day they became sexually active. Every single suffering, pain, torture and sexual assault they suffered were from the day they became sexually active. Had these men never become sexually active, then they would never have to suffer so unimaginable torture and pain and suffering, and had they never become sexually active and involved in a sexual relationship, they would never have to kill anyone to defend themselves and never have to get involved in any criminal activities and thus, they would have no enemies to hurt them or destroy their soul or turn them into a monstrous soulless and heartless human being 20 years later. Sexual relationship was the greatest enemy of these men. Sexual activities absolutely destroyed and annihilated them.

Not all men in the world suffer so unimaginably once they get sexually active or sexually involved, but these men were passionate and emotional and simple hearted and loving and loyal and when they became sexually active, they enjoyed it most immensely and most unimaginably and thus, they suffered the most horrific kind of torture and the most horrific form of pain and suffering in their lives to come. The whole world turned against them the day they became sexually active. The entire world's criminal was hired to torture them, frame them and betray them and turn their families and friends against them the moment these

first born, good-hearted men decided to start a sexual relationship with a woman.

If one considers the unimaginable amount of suffering and pain and the way they lost their souls in the end, what did these men gain by becoming sexually involved or sexually active? They lost their entire happiness of this world. They lost happiness of their children because each of these first-born men suffered through their children when their enemy put massive assassination and sexual trafficking bounties on their children and on their sisters and brothers. These men suffered bitterly and to protect themselves, they had to become monsters. And all of these suffering, all of this torture, all of these sexual assaults, all of these burning, all of this imprisonment, all of this humiliation, all of this degradation, all of these enemies, all of these hurt and pain could easily have been avoided, if only they would stay abstinent, chaste and celibate throughout their youthhood and throughout their lives.

But these men were simple-hearted almost stupid sometimes. These men were passionate. They wanted the best of all the world. They were romantics who loved women, who helped selflessly every helpless woman they found in the street. All the women in the world loved them and worshiped them and came to them for protection, because they knew if a hundred men would betray them and assault them, these men would be the only men who would defend them. Why shouldn't those women

want a husband like that? Why shouldn't those women constantly go to him, coaxing him to get him involved in a sexual relationship with her? Who in the world would let go of a man so great so honourable and so selfless and so charitable, especially when she was a victim of sexual abuse herself? Why wouldn't she want a protector and guardian? Why wouldn't she seduce him or even love him? Why wouldn't she do everything in her power to become sexually active with him or marry him? How would she know that she had another old secret lover who would go on to destroy this man and hate him in order to win her love?

And these men, in their passion and their blindness, and their ambition and fearlessness, and in their bravery, thought they can fight the whole world for the love of this woman. They did not know that they would suffer so much torture and so much pain and so much suffering and so much agony and so much humiliation that eventually, these men would end up hating those women and would go and target other young men and become dependent on them, by stalking those youthful faced men.

These first-born great men were stubborn and so they always thought they could get what they wanted. By nature, they were ambitious and always was going for the best in their life. They always wanted to be the best and they were emotional and sensitive and extremely loyal and filled with notions of love and romance. No one in the world could persuade

them to abandon the pursuit of young men, or convince them to leave the girl and become single and celibate. When they were young, the severest form of suffering to them was to be away and apart from that beautiful girlfriend of theirs. They wept days and hours to be in a relationship with that girl and would do anything in the world to marry her. Such hopelessly sweet were their idea of romance.

They never understood what life's priority should be; they never realised that love and sexual relationship with her would bring them such unimaginable suffering and torture that it would destroy their entire worldly life in every possible way, to the point that it would also destroy their afterlife by making them carry out so much killing and sinning and so much adultery and fornication that they would deserve hellfire even in their afterlife, even after all the suffering they faced.

What actually destroyed the lives of those great men?

Two things destroyed these men, stubbornness, ambition, love, emotion, and greed.

Yes, it would have been hard for them to be chaste, and difficult for them to be single at a young age. Had they been maintaining a chaste and celibate life from the age of 18 or 20, then indeed it would have been very lonely for them. They would have to sit down at home and cry in depression and would dream of all the beautiful ways they could have loved that girl and gift her a happy life. But that would be

the end of their suffering, which consisted of sitting down at home and crying from time to time thinking about a beautiful girl. But when they went out to get that girl and win her love and marry her, their suffering did not end in crying. Their suffering came in the form of every single of their bones being broken, every single of their tooth being pulled out without any anaesthesia for torture, every single part of their skin being burnt with acid for torture, every single of their nails being pulled out for torture, their eyes being branded with hot acid to make them blind, their tongues being cut out to make them unable to speak to their girlfriends, their hands being cut off, their fingers being broken by their enemies, their ears being perforated with needles to make them deaf over and over again, them getting whipped and lashed for days and nights and then burnt and then put into ice for torture by their enemies, them being sexually assaulted by multiple evil cruel men to make them suffer the most unimaginable degradation as these men were honourable, and were loved and cherished and looked up by everyone including their families and friends, but after chasing a girl to satisfy their list, they found every single of their nerve being needled to give them the most unimaginable suffering and make them feel tortured in the most unimaginable ways, including having to see their most loved ones, including their sisters and mothers being sexually assaulted in front of them to make them suffer and scream and cry in ways that no man in the world could even dream of suffering. Were these tortures all worth it for

the love of a woman who had another lover? Was all this pain worthwhile for the sake of a woman who did not love them or even know of them or even remember them once she was old. Was that love worth all the suffering and all this torture, all these humiliations and degradations?

Yet, only if these men would become celibate monks and priests and would stay chaste and single, then indeed they could have avoided every one of those suffering that each one of them singularly and individually suffered for 25 to 35 years of their lives until they became the torturer of other women who tried to take away their weak male lovers.

This is the end result, and the reality of sexual relationships in the world because these men were emotional and intelligent and so the amount of suffering they suffered for sexual relationship was unmatched by anyone else in the world. Had they been endowed with extremely low intelligence and had they been extremely heartless and emotionless and loveless, then, if they became sexually involved with someone, they would never have suffered. But because of their extreme intelligence, their extreme talent and their most passionate love, when they got involved with their love and utilised their intelligence into forging a sexual relationship, they suffered in the most unspeakable and unfathomable way imaginable.

The saddest part was the more they got tortured and suffered, the more they became

emotionally broken, and the more passionately they went into a sexual relationship to heal their broken hearts, and after going into that sexual relationship with even more passion, they got tortured even more severely and that vicious cycle went on and on and on and on, until every single one of those great men became the most tortured people and ended up becoming the most cruel man in the world.

Had their suffering caused them to make penance for their follies or even made them repent from their sins, then that suffering would have halted, and had that pain and suffering broken their heart so much that they would turn to God and become a religious man then their suffering would end.

Why a Woman Should be Celibate:

Since being homosexual has become a norm in this century, women should be wary in choosing a sexual partner in life, especially if they wish to be saved from great perils. It is

this pending danger that could completely erase sanity from a woman because if she accidentally gets into a romantic relationship with a man who has a male lover, then her life would be a living hell, as that man would try to humiliate and torture her if she even indirectly seduces or tries to speak with the young male lover of her husband or boyfriend. Men who publicly declare themselves to be homosexual are generally soft-hearted and harmless, and do little to hurt or vex womankind, but the most vindictive and fierce stalkers of young men are those male characters who pretend to be violently straight and always remain in fulltime relationship with women in order to exude a macho force about their persona, but inside their heart, they are bitterly in love with a young man or young men in general, and would be prepared to destroy the world to secure the romantic affection or approval of a young man of their liking.

For women, the advice in this century is simple. If you must marry, marry an openly homosexual men because they are generally kind and sweet, and almost effeminate in their mercy, so if you have to marry, then marry those official homosexual men and you will be far safer. Openly gay men are angelic in their sweetness, as many of my close associates are homosexual in public, but women must be very watchful around openly straight men who act very tough and proud and become offended with the slightest suggestion of homosexuality, when in reality, they are dying in love with a young male and is prepared to annihilate the

womenkind to ensure the young lover of his remains single.

For thousands of years, or at least, for centuries, homosexuality had existed in the world, but never had it been so socially prevalent and accepted as a way of life, and while sexuality is an individual's choice, the real problem occurs when women get trapped into a relationship with a man they believe to be straight, but in reality, he is woefully attracted to men, but is only pretending to love her. Those brave and arrogant men who love other men sexually had not always been homosexual, but they had faced horrifying torment from a young age, and became broken emotionally, and when a young man behaved decent with them, they became overly emotional and decided to pursue the man and inadvertently fell in love, and their suffering caused them to become totally dependent on the young man and become the enemy of all women who could potentially take away his lover from him.

Had that suffering turned their hearts away from humans and towards God, then indeed they would have become the greatest saints, the prophets and angels of God. But their suffering made them weak. Their suffering made them broken hearted and their suffering made them hopeless and their suffering made them heartless and selfish, and their suffering made them lose trust in every single human being in the world, and their suffering made them so sensitive that they ended up hating women and children and ended up stalking

and worshiping a young weak man hopelessly for the next 25 years until they died, and in the meanwhile, they tortured unimaginably every single woman who came near him, because they thought that woman was hired and she was evil and she came to destroy him or hurt him or his weak male lover or seduce the youth away from him.

This reminds me of a man of my acquaintance. He was the most soft-hearted, brilliant, intelligent, and caring men I have ever come across. He has prematurely grown old because of all the pain and suffering that he faced in his life.

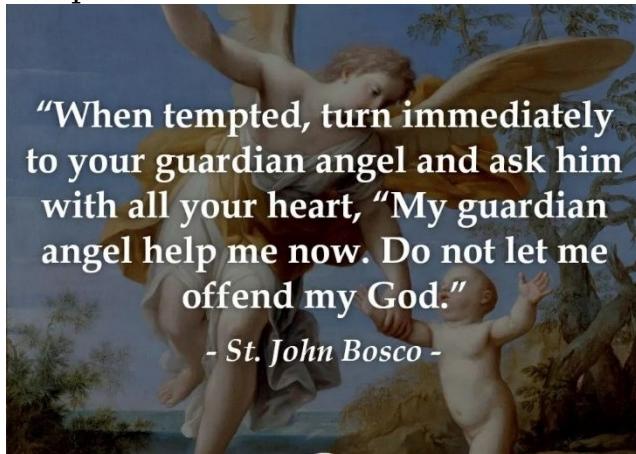
The story of his life is not even thinkable, even for the worst nightmare.

The man was of Russian origin, but did not look Russian at all. His facial features looked extremely German. He might have had mixed blood in his ancestry, but nonetheless his father was a very high-ranking official of the Russian Soviet Union. He had an older brother, who was in the army fighting for Russia in Afghanistan.

He was the younger brother and the favourite of the family, soft-hearted, handsome and womaniser, and he courted the most beautiful Russian girls near his house, and fell madly in love with a young woman.

As usual, when a second born son, who is handsome and soft-hearted, fall in love with a woman, almost immediately, a man who is extremely depressed and a crazy stalker falls in love with him and destroys his life for the next 20 to 30 years, as we had established in the earlier chapters.

This older stalker man immediately framed the young beautiful girl for the murder of her father. Her husband's stalker came and stabbed and killed her father, most brutally, and framed her for the murder. The Russian police arrived to arrest her but her horrified family reacted fiercely, and the girl's mother took the blame so the daughter could marry that handsome and successful rich boy. From that day onward, the nightmare that the bride went through was beyond the imagination of anyone in the world. And I don't think any other woman in all of Russia suffered even half her pain.



"When tempted, turn immediately to your guardian angel and ask him with all your heart, "My guardian angel help me now. Do not let me offend my God."

- St. John Bosco -

The torment of the young woman:
The Russian girl got married to the young man of her dreams, and then she started getting death threats, demanding she leave the man alone. But she was a young bride in love, and so, no matter how many threats she got, she wouldn't leave her husband because she was in love with him, and admired him greatly, and he was a great man, indeed.

Every time she got on the train or on the subway, or on the bus to go to her job or her work, she got attacked by multiple men. She got sexually assaulted multiple times, and was stabbed several times. After those unfortunate events took place in her life, her husband used to escort her everywhere, and fought fiercely against her attackers, almost dying several times, trying to protect her from assailants and assassins.

Soon afterwards, they moved away from their hometown to another place, and she took a job and a local nursery. Soon, horror followed her there as well, and several babies started dying one by one, and the daycare centre authorities suspected her of murder, and they found evidence that she was the killer. The government had her arrested and the constable openly tortured her for being a baby killer, and made her clean the toilet of every single inmate in the prison outside in the cold and made her do every menial work like sweeping the floor, cleaning the garbage and cleaning the toilets in -40° freezing Russian arctic weather.

Eventually, her husband did not believe her to be the murderer of a child and that many children, and started investigating and found the identity of a man who was working in a nearby factory and saw that he was responsible for those murders and was paid by someone to frame her for it.

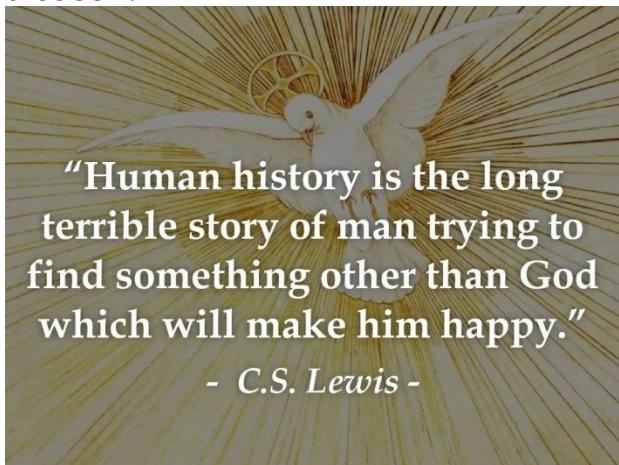
In the meantime, the husband used his family influence to free her from the prison and the prison but he himself was framed as a spy

working for America during the Soviet Union communist era. It was a huge crime during the cold war, and he was arrested by the state police.

Tragedy followed this couple everywhere, and after the man got arrested, his wife was finally released from prison, but one week later, she was called back to the prison, and the corrupt officials were standing there, and they handed her a phone. A man had called her on the telephone and told her that they will shoot and kill her husband for treason and for working against the government unless she has sexual relationship with several men in front of her husband. She became completely insane out of her anger and sadness and was heartbroken with maddening pain but she agreed to save her husband's life and prostitute herself in her husband's prison. Then the prison authorities released her and she went home, only to find that her husband was also freed from state prison, and was enraged at her enough to kill, because he thought she was a prostitute who had sexual acts with prison inmates willingly but when the young woman explained to her husband why she did what she did, he was so in love with her that he forgive her.

The couple resumed their lives anew, and this time, a charming young man appeared in her doorstep and claimed to be in love with her and helped her financially and saved her a lot of times and gave her money, offered wealth and friendship until she started believing him to be the best friend of them both. The young attractive man made her get into contact with

another one of his friends and that friend had her arrested for taking bribe from American and foreign officials, which was considered treasonous behaviour in the USSR. They then used this as a leverage to threaten her to get into a relationship with several men and make sexual videos, or else she and her husband would be arrested and executed for high treason.



“Human history is the long terrible story of man trying to find something other than God which will make him happy.”

- C.S. Lewis -

Although the woman was in love with her husband, she was also sensible and wise, and did not want her young and beloved husband to suffer from an execution because of her mistake, and so, despite breaking down mentally, she nonetheless agreed to the sexual dalliance, and unsurprisingly, her husband somehow found out about the sex video because someone sent it to him and he was angry enough to kill her, but when she explained why she did it, he was again ready to forgive her. Such enamouring was their love.

Then horror struck the man's family again, and this time, his older brother's two children got killed, and she was framed for the murder. Someone called her and told her that they will expose her as the murderer of his two children and that her husband would probably kill her and then kill himself, and the only way she could save herself was by sleeping with his older brother and making a sex video out of it. She did not want to agree, and she attempted to kill herself several times, and in her madness and her pain, she completely broke down, but then the person told her that both she and her husband would be framed for the murder of the husband's older brother's both children. So, once again, the woman agreed to make that video which she accomplished after seducing the older brother of her beloved husband, and now, this sex tape was shown to the husband and he divorced her this time instantly, and almost killed her in his rage and anger by strangling her. This time this ruse actually worked, and they completely broke up, despite suffering through every kind of torture and pain in the relationship together. The woman was devastated, and had no idea why all this was happening in her life, as she was exposed to his family as the murderer of his older brother's two children, and not only did her husband divorce her, when his older brother found out that she murdered two of his children, he became so angry that he pushed her off the bridge and killed her in by drowning her in the Volga River's freezing, icy water.

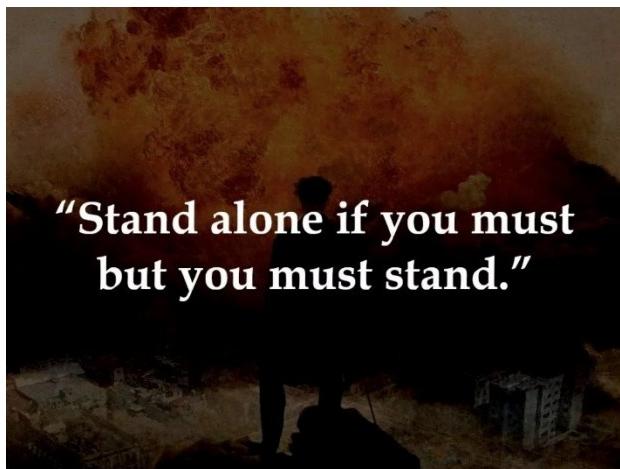
The continuation of suffering:
It was a long time afterwards, that this Russian man would finally get into a relationship with another woman, and she too was a supermodel based in Russia. The moment he got into a relationship with her, she was assaulted sexually by multiple men and was tortured, and, someone threw her off the bridge and had her killed in that same river.

But this time, his mother was framed for the murder of his wife, and he found many clear evidence of it, and even readily believe that his mother did it, because she had earlier expressed distrust of the new wife, and so, the young man was bitter and hurt, and broke off all his relationship with both his parents. He left the country and moved to Turkey and fell in love with a girl from there. The amount of suffering and torture the girl went through is not even describable in this journal. The Turkish local girl was kidnapped multiple times and tortured multiple times and later was taken abroad to Georgia multiple times where the entire mafia was hired to assault her family members and kill her mother and her father in order to make her leave him and break off all love relationships with him.

The Turkish woman had two children from a previous marriage, and one day, a man came and threatened to burn her children's alive if she did not push her husband off to the Black Sea, and even though she was in tears and did not want to drown her husband, the thought of her children compelled her to shove her

husband into the river. She agreed to push him off, but someone came and saved her husband from the waters, but he was so horrified that his Turkish wife would be willing to kill him, that his part of the relationship ended and he left her. But the attacks on the Turkish woman did not end, and multiple men were hired to seduce her and groom her into getting into relationship with her and even marry her to remove her from him permanently.

Every single relationship this young man went entered, the woman in question suffered unimaginable suffering and torture and framing, and every single woman thought it was natural accidents that occurred and that it happens to everyone. But what they did not know was the fact that their husband had a man who was madly in love with him and was intensely jealous of any woman who dared to have romantic relations with him, and he always remained by his side, posing as platonic male friend, but by the time this young Russian handsome man turned 45, almost 17 women were tortured, assaulted and killed by his secret male admirer who stayed by his side, after every one of his wives and girlfriends were killed and he gave the young man emotional support all along the way. The handsome Russian man never knew that his friend was in love with him. He thought his friend was a guardian and a protector who even helped him during their time together in the military while being stationed in Kyiv.



**“Stand alone if you must
but you must stand.”**

This young man suffered so deeply with the death of each of his wife, or girlfriend, that he spent years crying like a madman. He changed countries. He travelled around the world and went through every possible fear and pain, and his body was filled with injury, marks that he received, trying to protect his wives and girlfriends from sexual assaults and knife attacks.

Right now, he is completely dependent on drugs, and if he does not take drugs for one hour, he starts crying uncontrollably and sees the face of his wife everywhere he looks. He was a brilliant man, a funny man, a very emotional man who used to take care of people and love children, and was an amazing artist and a writer. But he broke down mentally and hurt so deeply that he suffers from such severe depression, that he cannot function or even write anything or even lead a normal life without constantly weeping and crying and mourning his wives.

Who was responsible for all this horror which befell the young handsome Russian man? The man who was behind all these murders was a person who was born in an orphanage, and grew up without any parents. He was abused and mistreated in his orphanage, and joined the army, and was later hired as an assassin, and had to kill to survive. He was a good man who used to save woman from sex camps and prostitution rings until one by one, he got tortured so severely by his rival gangs, and suffered so immensely from those tortures that he completely and mentally and emotionally broke down. One day, he sees a very handsome young boy in the military, who was fighting to protect civilians from getting shot, and he fell madly in love with him, and could not help himself. He found a friend and he was so lonely that no one in the world ever cared for him before. How could you blame him for not being mentally depressed and almost insane with depression and sadness? How many people in the world can lead lonely life without a friend? He had found a friend in this young man, and in order to keep his friend loyal to him, he used to torture and kill and forcefully make any woman who came near him cheat and betray him under threats, because he was a desperate man who wanted to have a young man as his eternal friend.

How can the world reconcile with the horrors both parties faced? The only solution to these horrifying stories of stalking and killing is one. Chastity. If that man who suffered in the

orphanage stayed celibate and chaste and became a monk and a priest, then he would never have broken down, mentally and emotionally to the point of madness, where he could not survive a single day, without completely depending on a healthy man with the healthy mental development. He became emotionally and psychologically dependent on him, and became so insane and crazy for him, that he was willing to take, and destroy the life of dozens of innocent women who had no sin in their life, and was the most beautiful and the sweetest souls that the world ever knew but he was erratic in his love for the young man and wanted to eliminate all romantic rivals.

The answer to all these problems, and all these love triangles, and all the tremendous amount of torture and suffering that goes with it, and eventually ends with warfare and bloodbath is one: and that is absolute celibacy for all those who are intelligent or emotional.

Why a Woman should not Marry any man or anyone in the 21st Century:

When men break down mentally and emotionally, they become so depressed, and so lonely, and so afraid, it is as if they become an abused, hurt and injured child, who has no one

in the world. And with their childish nature and their childish jealousy, and their grown-up cruelty, they do every horrifying crime in the world to keep their lovers to themselves. They become a child, but with the intelligence and the cruelty of a grown man, but possessing the dependency and the emotional instability of a little child.

I met another young woman, who got into a relationship with a British journalist, and then they were kidnapped in Kyiv, and someone threatened a terrorist organisation with droning and bombing if they did not keep this couple arrested under their command. They were ordered to keep that woman stay in a cell with several male prisoners and her husband. She was sexually assaulted, and had to use the toilet for six months in front of other men and her husband. She became so insane with the degradation and pain and suffering that she tried to kill herself many times. She was drugged and sexually involved unwillingly in many graphic films and many videotapes were made and her husband was freed and a friend of him came to help him and rescue him, and save his wife. The husband sold off his house and all his worldly wealth to free his wife but later that friend who came to rescue the journalist showed him evidence that his wife got into a relationship with one of her captors, and eventually their pain and suffering broke them apart. It would be a long time afterwards that the journalist would find out that his friend was the one who had them kidnapped and threatened that terrorist organisation to

degrade her and have her assaulted and make videos out of that, in order to make her husband leave her. Such horror can only befall a woman who marries a man in this century because she will never be certain if the man she wed has a secret male stalker who will destroy her life.

There was another man, also an Englishman-as it seems as though the Englishmen get stalked by other men the most, as the majority of the broken men from those aforementioned nations targets young Englishmen to stalk. The British man fell in love with a girl while working for the British intelligence, and from that moment onward, wherever the girl went, a murder happened, and he believed that she committed that murder. He found hundreds of evidences that she committed those murders, but he was smitten with her, and every time, he took the blame to free her. The British man took the rap and shouldered the blame for almost 20 of the murders that he thought she committed and even misled investigators to cover for her.

Later, the woman noticed that the young Englishman was helping her immensely and so, she agreed to go into a relationship with him and got pregnant and gave birth to a son. Meanwhile, since the young British man had taken responsibility for so many crimes, he was arrested and was supposed to get a death sentence because of all those murders, and suddenly, a very powerful Colombian mafia

leader came and helped him out of that situation. The man was grateful to his new friend for helping him out in a terrible predicament. Soon after giving birth to that child, the woman was attacked and beaten up, and she thought it was the Englishman who did it, and so she broke up with him and had a car accident while running away from him and died. But the person who attacked her was not the Englishman. It was someone else, dressing up as him who attacked her. After six years of crying and mourning the woman he loved, this man finally got married to another girl and very soon after, the FBI came and approached the woman, and showed her evidence that her husband is a crazy psychopathic killer, who killed several dozens of people.

The supposed FBI agents told her that she must find evidence and frame her husband in order to have him arrested. And although she was madly in love with him, she agreed to frame him and find evidence against him. It was at this time that the Spanish mafia who had by now become this Englishman's friend, told him that his wife was trying to fame him for murder, and have him given a death sentence. The man became so angry at his wife for this betrayal, because he loved her and gave her so much of his wealth and so much of his devotion that they had a very violent break up.

It would be many years later that he would try love a third time with a very beautiful woman who was in love with him and helped him. Soon afterwards, she also became pregnant,

but she died in the hospital along with her newborn child. A nurse in the hospital claimed responsibility for the murder and told her husband that she was a cheater, and she came into the hospital with another man and that child was not his, and that was why she killed him because she was a religious fanatic, who killed adulteresses and fornicators.

This Englishman was devastated by the death of this third wife, and his family was beginning to get wary, as he hailed from a peerage family, and this scandal began to affect them. Because of his noble family status, journalists came and exposed him as a criminal and a homosexual to his father, although he was neither of them. This broke his father's heart, making his father almost disown his son. Every single one of his father's and his mother's businesses were destroyed, and he was framed for all of it, until they stopped helping and saving him. They likely believed he was deranged.

Several months later, the Englishman's family faced greater terror, when his stepmother, and his whole family was framed for the murder of his mother, although she died of natural causes a long time ago. His father was indirectly framed by someone as the killer of his mother, although his mother had died of natural causes, but someone was creating fake evidences to make him hate his father and go against him. From all these evidences, he believed in that lie and completely went against his family. Alternatively, his family was shown hundreds of evidences about how he is

trying to destroy them, and they started believing that there was no one worse than him in the world, and that he was their worst enemy. His stepbrother was killed and he was framed for that murder indirectly to his father and his stepmother, and they then disowned him and never helped him again, and the only person who has left to help him was his mafia friend from South America.

The Englishman was devastated, and soon, he gave up trying to marry any other woman, and purchased a small house and hired a Mexican caretaker to take care of his house, and look after the cleaning and cooking. The housekeeper's daughter came often by his residence and became friends with him and he sort of adopted her as his daughter. He taught her a lot of riding, shooting hunting, horse racing, and car racing, and the two spent quality time together but very soon afterwards, the young girl got framed for stealing money from Interpol agents, and was somehow framed to many organisations as a criminal and had to go on the run. She was chased and captured and tortured, and every single of her friend were killed in front of her to find her location and information. For eight years, she was tortured whenever she was captured and was chased around South America and the United States from city to city by a man. Her mother was sexually assaulted and her aunt was arrested and her family members were all framed for murders. She was kidnapped and put into a sex ring in Mexico, where she was forced to serve

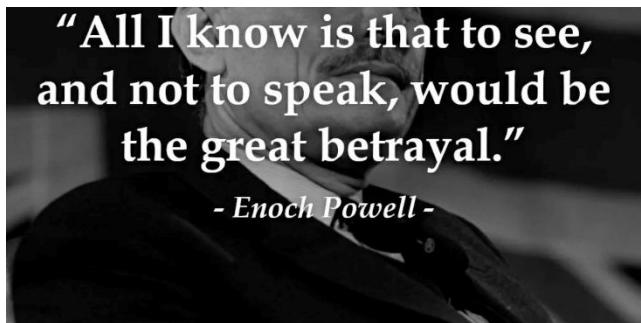
hundreds of men sexually, although she was a single virtuous girl in her prime.

The amount of suffering and pain she went through was unimaginable. Her mother was brutally killed in front of her and she was framed for that murder. Her younger brother was kidnapped and held for ransom in Colombia. She herself was kidnapped, drugged, tortured, beaten, and all her friends were tortured and beaten. And several of her best friends died, trying to protect her location for not giving information to the man that was chasing her.

It would be a long time afterwards, in the middle of around 2020, that the Englishman would finally realise that his mafia friend was behind every single of those attacks on the housekeeper's daughter. But by this time, his family was torn into bits and pieces.

In 2020, when the Englishman's son that was born from his first love came to see him, the young boy was 20 years ago, and he moved into his house. His mafia friend fell madly in love with his son, and forgot about the father. And from that moment onwards, the entire mafia, and almost 17 professional security firms were hired to constantly stop the boy from having any relationship with any girls. Every single girl he went into a relationship with got tortured, beaten or died. The father, who was the victim of stalking, now became the enemy, and for the first time in his life, started getting targeted by the person who saved him and destroyed the world for him for the last 20 years. This bizarre cycle of stalking of male lovers who targets younger and

handsome men by posing as their platonic friend is more common than most women know.



**"All I know is that to see,
and not to speak, would be
the great betrayal."**

- Enoch Powell -

A Woman's Guide to Homosexual Power of the 21st Century:

History is often a guide into the future, and we find many instances in history where famous characters suffered bitterly after falling in love with a young man who had a secret male stalker. One such story comes to mind as I pen this. It is about the Queen of France. Marie-Antoinette was the Queen of France, and historical records established that she had a 30-year romance with a Swedish count.

Chroniclers have determined this much from the queen's love letters to the handsome lover, which were not platonic in nature. Although she had been executed more than 200 years ago, her story continues to baffle many people as to how an honourable queen was so humiliated by her own subjects. Ever since she was guillotined, the late monarch's reputation got tarnished by the press and her people, but few people knew that her only folly or fatal mistake was getting romantically involved with a young handsome Swedish politician, who happened to have a violently powerful male lover.

Many historians and biographers of the queen who studied the tranche of correspondence from Marie-Antoinette to the Swedish statesman Axel von Fersen claimed that the notorious queen of France may have been unfaithful to her husband, Louis XVI, and there was a possibility that one of her children was illegitimate.

Although Austrian by birth, Marie-Antoinette married the French king Louis in 1770 and the official story was that her indulgent lifestyle and frivolous spending made her people hate the French monarchy and start a rebellion. For many years, people claimed that Marie's decadence was the chief factor in the unrest that led to the French Revolution and the monarchy's demise. However, recently, historians suggests that the French queen's infidelity with the powerful Swedish statesman Von Fersen was the real reason the revolution took place in France, because soon after the Swedish count wrote a passionate love note to

the Queen, her kingdom fell into disarray, and she was subsequently tortured and humiliated beyond imagination, although she was a young girl, known for her innocence and simplicity or naivety.

The Swede statesman once wrote to Marie in a letter: "I love you and will love you madly all my life." Marie-Antoinette in turn informed him "my heart is all yours". This correspondence between Marie-Antoinette and the Swedish Count Fersen was likely intercepted by a third party, presumably the male lover of the count, who found out about their unequivocally passionate and enduring love affair, and once the full extent of their relationship had been exposed, and some French scholars reluctantly acknowledge that the Swedish statesman, Axel von Fersen's unnamed male stalker, was determined to make Marie suffer for dallying with his lover, and he paid unspecified sum to many rebellious groups and ordered them to capture, torture and humiliate the Queen before executing her. Indeed, it was Marie-Antoinette's fatal mistake to become romantically involved with a man who already had a male lover, or stalker, and not only did she lose her life, but her monarchy was dissolved as well. However, how could young Marie know her little romantic excursion could result in so deadly an end, especially since she and the Swede count first met in 1774, when they both were in their late teens and both were extremely smitten, with one another, until their relationship angered the count's male admirer who habitually killed any woman

who ever came near the Swede statesman, but when his lover was the Queen of France, he had to make a bigger and bolder move in order to annihilate her. and so, the most brutal episode in French monarchy took place, where the young and charming Austrian princess, who was once the most beloved person in the nation, became despised, and men who were paid by her Swede lover's male stalker captured and imprisoned Marie in a horrifying cell, and a sham trial issued a death penalty. Not only was Marie imprisoned, but she was separated from her children, and subjected to terrible humiliation and assault by her captors, and the paid men also tortured her children and forced them to testify against their mother, until young Marie could not bear the humiliation and went to the guillotine willingly. The story of Marie Antoinette's death still horrifies many today, but who would have known that only if she refrained from taking the lover of a male stalker, and avoided the romantic encounter with the Swede statesman, her entire family would have been unharmed and alive?

Of all the heartbreaking stories I studied, perhaps the following was the worst. A young boy took a job in a family restaurant, and soon afterwards, both his parents were killed, and he was framed for the murder. His older sister took responsibility for the murder and got life sentence. As soon as she went to prison, she was brutally and sexually assaulted daily by the prison guards because someone paid them

and bribed them to do that. She was extremely emotional and loved her brother, most fiercely, and was protective of him and that was why she took the blame for the crime she thought he did. Twenty years later, when she got out of prison, her brother was working in a restaurant, and the owner of the restaurant was an old man who was in love with that young boy. She tried to come and take her brother to another state, but the owner of the restaurant became fiercely angry. He later hired many gangsters to break into her house and assault her most brutally. She was the victim of many health complications, and was crying for 20 years and faced such severe degradation and such severe humiliation, with every single sexual assault that it was beyond any human being to take so much insult and then find the strength to go on living. But she held on just to save her brother. But by this time, her brother was trusting that old man more than his sister, although she had spent her entire life in prison for him. When she tried very hard to take her him away from that old man and his restaurant, she got killed by the police because someone shot at the police officers from behind her and they thought it was her. It was later discovered that the old man was the one who killed their parents, knowing that she will go to prison to save her younger brother, and it was him who hired the prison guards and multiple men to constantly sexually assault her and torture her because he was insanely in love with that young boy, and he wanted to keep that brother with him

and killed the parents and the older sister to ensure the young boy has no family to go to!

This is the end result of human beings when they have no faith in God and no chastity and no honour left in them. Without religion and God, people break down mentally and emotionally and they do unimaginable things for the person they fall in love with, and for those they become dependent on. If human beings do not follow religion, then they do not stay human beings. The amount of torture each of these women went through in the hands of men who they thought were their brother's friend, or their father's friend, or their husband's friend is enough to make the whole world cry for the rest of eternity, and it would make even the most stoic heart wish to never get involved in any sexual relationships in the future. These are the stories of the richest and most elite class of people. Each of them are wealthy shareholders and millionaires, and these are the stories and the background that they come from.



"A people that forget their own history, go blindly into the future."

- Ante Starčević -

So many men in the world suffer, and so many women in the world suffer in the hands of

people who are depressed, and mentally unstable and emotionally so damaged that it is not even their fault that they do all these crimes for love. Those people themselves suffered most horrifying episodes, because once upon a time, each of those men were the greatest of men. But suffering, torment, torture and betrayal of human beings made them so weak and so cruel that they decided to destroy the universe and only worship a human being, and only believe in the goodness of one person, and this made them unstable. Had they believed in a God, or an afterlife, then they would not have become so hopeless and so violent and so cruel towards innocent woman.

It is important for the woman of the century to let go off every single relationship, whenever they see something negative happening, and to focus on God and live a pure life.

Very soon in this world, no straight men will be left alive. Because usually straighter men are more cruel and more masculine, and they are mentally more stable, and they are more cruel and get involved in a lot of violence and warfare. The people who win are worst and are usually the more feminine, because they are more emotional and more merciful as a nation. It could be that by the end of the century, no masculine men will be left in the world. And because of the warfare and their cruelty and selfishness and godlessness, they will lose all power and wealth. And once feminine men take over the world, no woman

will have the right to cover herself or honour herself or stay chaste, because these men view women as their arch enemies and sexual rivals. The number one thing they want every single woman to become is dishonourable and sexually depraved and naked, irreligious and whores, because they believe that their male lover will be attracted to any woman who is chaste and pure.

Many of these millionaires control the media, and constantly make homosexual movies, where they focus more on making a woman homosexual and making a woman incestuous. They want women to become dishonourable and be hated by the world. They want women to lose all status, and all protection of society, and the honour of motherhood and sisterhood. With the event of the next war, there will be no more men left in the world to protect women. It will be upon women to protect themselves.

It is extremely important for women to become religious and preach religion to everyone so that those men who are passionate and emotional, never mentally break down and become stalkers and enemies of women.

Brutal pain and stalking is the end of every single of those great men who could have been saints and angels and Prophets of God had they only been celibate, chaste, single and pure hearted and pure minded. Because one can never stay single if they allow a single sexual thought to come into their mind. The human mind is extremely powerful. Whenever

someone has any sexually exciting thoughts or watches any sexually exciting and inviting movies or videos or pictures, that person can never ever be celibate or single. They are forced or seduced into a sexual relationship and after that, the whole chain of the men above mentioned, and the cycle of torture and suffering starts. If these men never allowed a single sexual thought to come into their heart and mind and if they controlled their passion, their hate and their anger and their vengeance and would become humble, and forced themselves to stay celibate and chaste and forgave their enemies by not trying to take revenge and would turn to God with all their pain and suffering, then indeed, these men would have been the greatest of all men in the world. These men would hold up the laws of religion and would go on to protect every woman in the world, instead of sexually assaulting them or putting them into sex trafficking rings to turn their male lovers away from them.

The amount of suffering that comes after a sexual relationship is unspeakable and in ways unimaginable. If only human beings could realise that no greatness, no mercy, no wealth, no happiness, no prosperity, no heaven, and no goodness in this world or the afterlife comes out of any sexual relationship in the world, then indeed so many of the men in the world could have lived happy, safe and comfortable lives and could have saved themselves and a million people along with them. But the sexual relationship is such a thing that people risk everything in their life to go into that over and

over again and no matter how much they suffer, they seem to find the answer to their suffering in even more sexual indulgence, until they lose their entire happiness of their worldly life and their entire happiness of their afterlife, should there be a God and heaven and hell.



**"Anyone who is capable
of speaking the truth but
remains silent, will be
heavily judged by God."**

- St. Basil the Great-

The Cycle of Calumny:

Every single man that I have noted above are spies, agents, army commanders or criminals or wealthy men of powerful connections, and they follow the exact same routine. It is tiring to see men of every nation ending up in the exact same way. Their sexuality, their suffering, and their history is almost identical to each other.

Every single of those men who originates from a passionate country are naturally extremely emotional and caring, and responsible and

brave hearted and romantic and very simple hearted.

Each of these men were extremely ambitious and never backed down, never surrendered, never bowed down, never gave up (very much unlike their beloved younger love interest who were absolutely coward weak men).

Their only sin was that they were selfless and caring, passionate and simple-hearted who trusted the wrong people and gave their lives away defending the wrong person and helping the wrong person and believing in the goodness of people, while people misused them in every step. Every single person took advantage of their greatness and their simplicity and their passionate hearts and used them over and over again for their own selfish gains, until these men had nothing left in themselves to survive. They gave so much of their heart away that they had no heart left for themselves. They trusted people so much that ultimately a 100 times their trust was broken, they had no trust left to give to people. Their passion was used and misused by every single person for their own selfish gains so much so that these men eventually, after a million betrayal, became the most selfish person, because over and over again, they were proven wrong.

Some of the above-mentioned men spent billions of dollars to legalise homosexuality and many of them ended up hurting any

woman who so much as came near their weak male lover.

Almost 400,000 gay and lesbian films and pornography tapes were produced and distributed by some of these men as they wanted to make the whole world homosexual and they also wanted religion to be banned because they felt humiliated by religious laws.

Their enemies often paid religious men to torture them so that these men would never suspect that their girlfriend's old lover was the one who framed them to the religious men so he would think that those men naturally tortured him.

Thus, these men ended up hating religion and eventually by the age of 50, they absolutely hated women. Several of these formerly great men kidnapped any woman who came near their male lovers and made those women suffer many sexual assaults and framed them to their male lover in order to keep their weak male lover away from women.

Can you imagine that once upon a time, these were the men who fought against a thousand men and got shot and wounded, just to protect a woman from being sexually assaulted, and now after 30 years of unimaginable torture and severe brain damage, these men now kidnap and sell of women into sex trafficking rings and burn them only for coming near their weak male lovers?

How could you blame these men for hating women and becoming enslaved to their male

lovers? If one hour of their pain was forced on a civilian, then that person would kill themselves in despair and hopelessness. If one hour of the humiliation they faced were distributed amongst all of mankind, then those men would have to take therapy and mental counselling for the rest of their lives.

Every single of those passionate first-born men suffered brain damage and could not stand the frivolity of women.

They became weak and mentally damaged and broken down, and they wept for years without break and every single woman they interacted with broke their hearts and betrayed them willingly or unwillingly. How could you blame a man so tortured, so abused, so betrayed, so humiliated to not hate women and think that a weak man loves them because the weak men were too afraid to betray them or too brainless to show them hate or remember past grievances?

They mistook the passion of those weak men as loyalty and their obedience as love and their dumbness as goodness and their cowardice as humbleness. These men were too damaged to realise that all men were humans and that no human being is an angel or sinless. So, they stalked and worshipped men and the horrors of the women that were involved with those men are unimaginable for any human mind to imagine.

But how could you blame the man for not falling in love with other weak obedient men and not hate or feel threatened by women

whom they saw as weak, disloyal and selfish and hateful characters? Then these men turned into stalkers themselves and tortured any women who came near them and turned into the old lover of their girlfriends who tortured them for love and sex!

What does sexual activities do to the greatest most merciful most honourable of men?

How can one sexual relationship end up 20 years later turning the greatest of men into the worst of men?

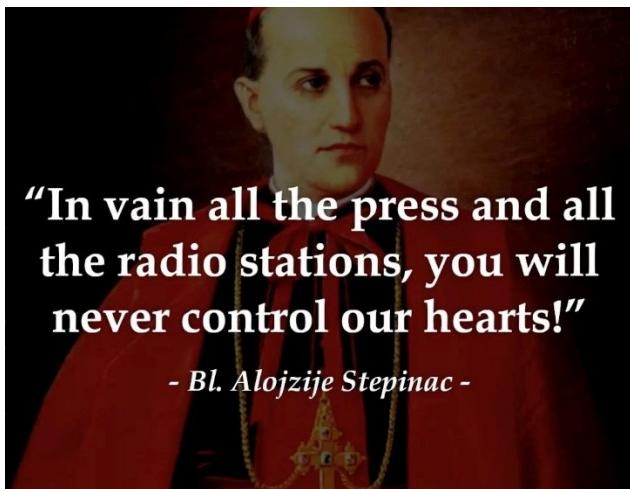
How could one sexual act and the aftermath of one sexual relationship be so violently detrimental that it can make the greatest man in all the world into a jealous sex slave of another weak dumb man who secretly hates them?

How could one sexual act turn the greatest defender of women into the greatest hater and abuser of women?

The answer lies in the pain: Years of pain, years of abuse, broken childhood, and hated and beaten by their father for their stubbornness and years of defending their siblings and avenging every wronged soul, and years of weeping and nights of crying breaks down a man mentally to the point of no return, and these men with all their pain and passion, fall in love with a perfect woman, who because of her perfectness, already has a broken hearted older secret admirer who funds her

and protects her and sometimes pretends to be her relative of some sort and then these lover boys get tortured by their older rivals into absolute madness and insanity because they enjoy sexual activities the most with all their pain and passion, and so, they suffer the most severe consequences because of that happiness.

Often times, getting tortured, and abused turns their hearts insane and they fall in love madly with a weak passionate man who loves women as insanely as they love men. Almost 100% of these men whom they love and stalk are second born sons of Caucasian origin or at least their gene pool comes from such, or one or more parents come from a very non-passionate civilised country which has a very strong police force and democracy and self-control and a just system service and no organised criminals exist in those non-passionate nations nor does bribery take place, because those non-passionate people are not zealous enough to be greedy nor do they enjoy showing off and nor do they love their families nearly as much as passionate men of passionate countries; thus they see no reason for corruption and that is how those Nations naturally become successful and civilised and remain free.



**"In vain all the press and all
the radio stations, you will
never control our hearts!"**

- Bl. Alojzije Stepinac -

Who are the victims of this irrational stalking?

Usually men, the second born sons who look above average in handsomeness and are insanely in love with women, almost for certain has a man who is secretly and madly in love with him. Proof of this evidence of stalking is that if any man has origins in the following countries: England , France, Canada, Turkey, Iran, India, Denmark, Sweden, Belgium, Austria and is a second-born son who is relatively intelligent enough to run a business and are of above average handsomeness and are insanely in love with women, and also loves their mother and support family members, then, rest assured, that there is a 98% chance that that man will become the victim of a male stalker the moment he has sexual relationships with any decent woman. It works like a magnet, as the more insane a man is for a woman, the more

the a male criminal male admirer loves this man. These men want that kind of mad love that these men have for their girlfriends. They stalk a man for about 20-25 years until often times, they start stalking that man's sons and nephews after that.

Dear reader! If you are a first-born son from a family that has roots in any of the above-mentioned countries or even the nations surrounding those countries, then I beg of you, if you are active in any spy agencies, military, or criminal, police, covert organisations, then stop everything today, no matter how much your family is at danger and do not stay in public for a moment longer. Join a monastery and hide away from the people who will use you and your passionate goodness to do their revenge and take help. Become a celibate monk or priest, and rest assured, you can never ever become single or celibate if you ever go in front of sexually active people. You cannot even stop sexual thoughts from enslaving your mind until you hide yourself away from every single sexually active person, so take whatever wealth you still have and with whatever heart you have and even if you are wanted by the police or chased by assassins and avengers, still hide away from every woman and every sexually active man, even if they are your own parents and relatives, and evade them as if they are your greatest enemies. Even if they love you, they have the power to make you sexually active and that sexual activities will, within ten or twenty years, make you suffer such severe

pain and harm that you may become mentally damaged and broken hearted and eventually become a cruel, heartless and selfish person just to survive.

Your family may be in the gravest and deepest danger, and they could be suffering every kind of torture and pain and they could be the target of every powerful enemy and criminal organisations in the world, and you may think that without your help and without your wealth and without your connections and your missions, or your criminal activities, your family will be destroyed. You may think that you have to fight to earn money, and save your family from your enemies. You may think that you have to become the most powerful person and do every kind of the deadliest missions to save your family and to take down all your enemies. And that is why you cannot become celibate. Because in the mission world, in the outside world, almost every single agent you meet is sexually extremely active. And we both know that once you go in front of people who are sexually active, there is no possible way that you could stay celibate.



**“Europe will return to the Faith,
or she will perish.”**

- Hilaire Belloc -

And once you emotionally break down to the point of depression, then you will not be physically and mentally capable to ever be single again. You will constantly become dependent on one person and to keep that person, you will sexually serve them until that person betrays you and with your broken heart, you will go to an even weaker person and even weaker person for their love and their loyalty and their dependency. And then, when that weak person will cheat on you and forget you and another strong person will try to pursue them, then you will find yourself becoming insane in trying to keep that person loyal to you. You will be willing to commit every kind of murder and heinous crimes to keep your weak lover to yourself. In the meantime, you will be doing missions and trying to save the world so that your family and your sisters and your mother could be safe. If you have children, then you may think that assassinating and killing and doing missions around the world to take down your

enemies will assure freedom and security for your children.

But it never happens that way. The people whom you kill will have children and relatives who will come hunt you down and kill you and your children and your family in revenge. This is how the world works. It is a bitter truth, but the reality.

The people you're thinking that are your enemy are actually hired by your boss or your friends or your secret lover, if you are a second-born son, and that person is using that as an excuse to constantly give attack on your family and to make you believe that you have an enemy so that you continue in the path of crime and they could blackmail you with that evidence and keep you in the criminal world to continue to make you a bad person, a murderer, a torturer, and make you do every heinous crimes in order to destroy your soul. It could be a trick and a folly of your enemies to make you the most horrible person in the world by making you a murderer and making you believe that you have enemies who will harm your children when it is only themselves that are hiring people to hurt your children and acting as if an enemy is doing it.

The moment you become celibate; every single problem of your life will go away. The people who are attacking your family and your children will get fired because the person who will be hiring them is most probably your greatest enemy, but you think of him as your friend, and that person, the moment you

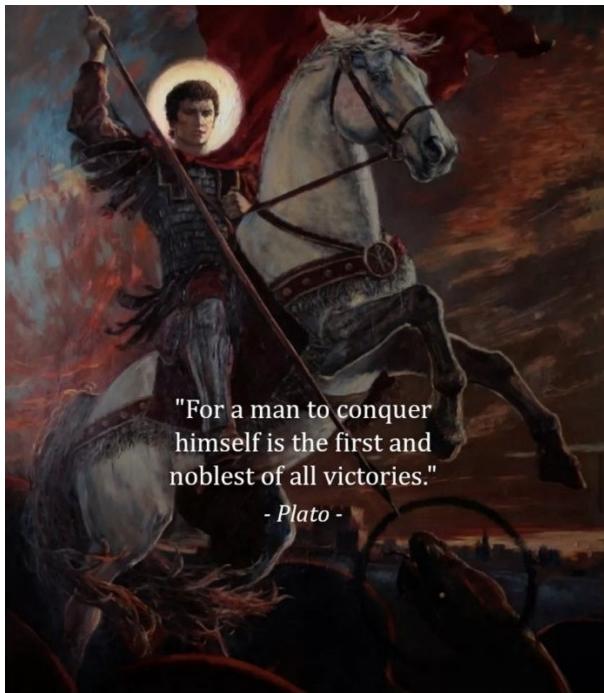
become celibate, with lose all power over you. Either he will forget about you by becoming senile, or he will find a newer and stronger enemy and he will forget about your existence, or he will realise that you are a good person and he needs you on his side, or he will become so poor and powerless that he will not be able to harm you anymore. It is your sexual partners that want you to become a criminal, that want you to become wanted by the government, that want you to be chased around the world. Truly, it is your lovers who want you to be a bad person, so that you break down mentally and emotionally and become enslaved to them. It is their indirect wish that is getting accepted and that is bringing all the harm into your life.

It is also because of the sexual relationships and activities that you are indulging in which is forcing you to kill people. No killer was ever a virgin in the world. Even if they were virgin and celibate, they were constantly in the act of mental fornication by thinking about sexual activities. But no person in the whole world, not a single person that I have met in the whole world who are absolutely chaste, celibate, and single with no sexual thoughts in their hearts and mind were ever forced to kill anyone.

But every single murderer in the world- every single one of them were sexually active. Sexual relationships have a close connection with not only being murdered, but becoming a murderer. The more sexually active you become, the more you will be forced to kill

your enemies. The more sexual relationship you go into, the more people will come to kill you and your enemies and your enemy's enemies and in order to defend yourself and innocent people and your family, you must shoot and kill them.

Anyone who is sexually active is forced to kill and torture their enemies. And when they kill someone, that person's family member hates them so much and cries so much that because of that curse, you get destroyed and your whole family gets destroyed and the vicious cycle of destruction never ends. So, even if your family is at huge risk and a criminal organisation is destroying you and attacking you, start on the path of celibacy today. Lock yourself away from the world and hand over your family in the hands of god, and become single and celibate and few months later, you will suddenly go back to your family and see that they are all safe and sound, so long as they also stay celibate and chaste. You must make sure that your family members do not become sexually active because if they become sexually active, they are bound to become the victim of more suffering and torture. When they get tortured and you try to defend them and help them but they do not deserve it because they have been to sexually active, then you are the one who will get hurt. It is like a sinking ship, where even if you are on the top deck, you must save those in the bottom, because the entire ship will eventually sink if the damage is left untreated.



"For a man to conquer himself is the first and noblest of all victories."

- *Plato* -

Rules of Salvation:

Do not allow yourself to get hurt.

Do not ever allow yourself to get tortured.

Do not allow yourself to get captured.

In order to avoid all destruction and pain from coming to you, you must follow one rule, and that is never murder or torture anyone, no matter how much they hurt you. They may be framed by your enemies. They may be forced under duress to confess to a crime they did not do. Or they may be a murderer, but they have a family member who loves them insanely and will curse you to annihilation should you murder that person. Let go of murder and forget about ever committing a single murder or single torture because this article is mostly

targeted at spies or agents and soldiers or military specialists and billionaires and millionaires. So do not ever hurt and torture anyone and think that you will win that war. You may win the battle, but you will lose the war. Their families and their friends will come and destroy you in a way that was never possible before. And that person will be replaced by an even greater enemy, because you almost probably do not know who your true enemy is and that person will keep hiring one after the other enemy to destroy you and make you believe that they are the ones harming you and not himself.



In order to ensure that you never ever have to kill or torture anyone, or fall into a situation

where your life or a thousand people's life is at risk, and so you are forced to imagine you have to torture someone or kill someone to find that information and save some more people, but in order for that situation never to come to your life and that you are not forced to commit murder which will force you to become tortured and because of that depression and pain, you cannot survive without sexual relationships. And that sexual relationship will destroy you and make you the worst possible stalker and monster in the world. In order to avoid this whole chain of events from taking place, follow one rule and one rule only. Never have sexual relationship with anyone. If you are never sexually active, you will never get enemies whom you will have to kill. If you never kill and torture anyone, then you will never be tortured or be a victim of attempted killing by other enemies. If you are never tortured, you will never get hurt to the point of madness and depression and brain damage. If you do not get depressed and brain damaged and dependent and so lonely and so tortured that you completely mentally and physically break down, then you can easily become single and celibate and chaste. And if you stay celibate and chaste, your enemies will be destroyed and annihilated and no one in the world will have enough money or power to harm you or your family members so long as your family members also stay chaste and celibate.

Drop everything, your friends your family and become celibate today, this hour, because if

you don't, then one day, you will become the worst man in the universe and there will be no one in the world as cruel and as evil and vindictive and slavish as you, although right now as we speak, you are undoubtedly the best man in the whole world. You are the most selfless, most honourable and most merciful and most charitable and just man in the whole universe and also most kind, and every sensible woman in the world dreams of marrying you and would do anything in the world to be able to spend one hour with you and be your friend, because there is simply no human being in the world as great and as honourable as you.

But your goodness and your sacrifice and your pain will very soon completely break you down mentally and emotionally and will turn you into a broken-hearted man who will be completely enslaved and dependent upon a weak man and to keep that man, you will destroy every woman who comes near him and in that pursual, you will eventually become the worst man in the whole world.

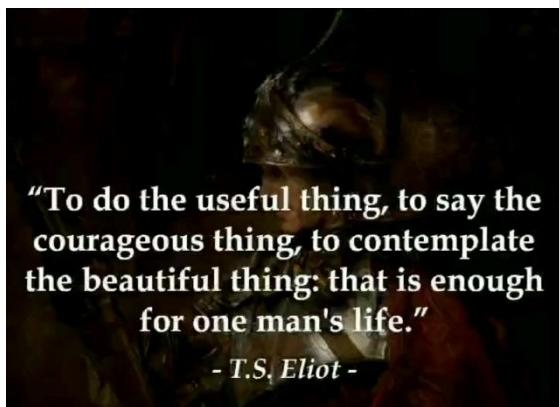
So whatever maddening love you still have for a girl, or whatever duty you have to protect your family, leave it in God's hand and leave them and save yourself first and your family will automatically be saved.

Become celibate and every problem of your life will be solved; your enemies will forget you and find someone else to targets and torture.

Become celibate today even if your whole family is under attack, and God will protect your family, but should you stay outside and

try to earn money to protect your family, then you will be the one who will destroy your own family. Below are two examples of that:

What does torture and suffering and the horrors and maddening pain does to men?
What does sexual relationships and sexual activities do to men, except getting them tortured, burnt, raped, beaten and bitten by dogs and snakes and scorpions?
Is there anything in the world as evil as harmful as cruel as destructive as sexual activities?



"To do the useful thing, to say the courageous thing, to contemplate the beautiful thing: that is enough for one man's life."

- T.S. Eliot -

Trans studies and the Consequences of it in the Future

Gender and genes are often topics of debates. Men and women are often classed in different

groups, but more genders are popularised each year. People argue about which gender is responsible for most crimes. Simply put, males commit much more crime than females. In UCR data, men comprise about 81 percent of all arrests for violent crime and about 63 percent of all arrests for property crime. From studying the percentage of all arrests, in the NCVS, victims report that males commit most of the violent crimes they experienced, and self-report studies find that males far outpace females in the commission of serious street offenses. When it comes to breaking the law, crime is a man's world.

See the data below:

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter						
12,440	5,680	6,380	180	210		
Robbery	67,900	32,080	33,650	990	1,190	
Forcible Rape	Aggravated assault	381,190				
236,520	127,010	9,780	7,880			
Burglary	149,350	103,400	41,390	2,360	2,200	
Larceny-theft	629,020	425,220	182,210			
13,200	8,400					
Motor vehicle theft	83,220	58,270	21,880			
1,750	1,310					
Arson	9,780	7,100	2,170	240	260	
Simple assault	906,980	591,230	277,590			
21,650	16,520					
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,500	22,350				
9,210	340	600				
Fraud	79,520	52,680	23,870	1,620	1,340	
Embezzlement	9,390	5,670	3,440	100	180	
Stolen property (buying, receiving, possessing)	88,320	54,800	30,320	1,400	1,790	

Vandalism	173,770	118,440	48,380	4,270
	2,690			
Weapons (carrying, possessing, etc.)	166,200			
86,160	76,020	1,740	2,280	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	16,770			
8,890	6,850	80	950	
Drug abuse violations	1,155,610	834,800		
287,430	17,230	16,150		
Gambling	1,630	1,030	350	10 230
Offenses against the family and children				
59,400	40,520	14,220	4,110	550
Driving under the influence	778,910	628,640		
117,280	16,850	16,140		
Liquor laws	104,200	81,300	14,400	6,950
	1,550			
Drunkenness	194,250	147,980	27,530	16,370
	2,370			
Disorderly conduct	225,800	147,530	65,260	
10,430	2,580			
Vagrancy	13,650	9,070	3,840	530 210
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,228,330			
1,589,870	556,680	51,800	29,980	

With males varying from 81% to 88% of criminals, almost four to five times more than any female from 1975 till now.

What sense is there for me to be allowed to call themselves women after being responsible for almost every kind of criminal activities in the world?

Almost every sexual assault, every murderer, every theft, every genocide, every bombing, every torture that has been done from the beginning of modern humans were done by men.

How can men ever have the right to become a woman?

And should they be allowed to legally become a woman who is biologically 80% more weaker than an average male?



**“Europe will return to the Faith,
or she will perish.”**

- Hilaire Belloc -

Strength-wise, children are reasonably well matched across the genders, there are so many variations in heights and weights with growth spurts that can change everything in a pretty short time span. When puberty hits and the testosterone levels sky rocket in boys, we see some key physiological differences emerge and sexual dimorphism takes hold.

By the time a pair of identical (fraternal twins) twins (one male, one female) reaches adulthood there will be a 5-inch height and 30lb weight difference. The male twin will have 40% more muscle mass in his upper body and 30% more in his lower body. Because of his higher testosterone levels, the male twin

will also find it much easier to add additional muscle mass through training.

Men's upper body strength is on average between 40-60% higher than women's. Think of that like this; if a woman could lift 100 lbs, a man could lift around 150 lbs. Lower-body strength is on average only 25% higher in men.

Women have, on average, a 41% lower grip strength than men. And this is not a statistic that changes with age. A typical 70-year-old man has a stronger handgrip than an average 25-year-old female.

Men are about 10% bigger than women on average.

Yes, the ratio can change in body strength. Both sexes can build muscle and strength. Some women are as strong or stronger than some men. But handgrip strength is pretty unchangeable. A study compared highly trained female athletes to men who were untrained or "not specifically trained" and found that female athlete grip strength "rarely" surpassed the 50th percentile (average) grip strength of male subjects. Grip strength is one of the biggest differences between men and women.

In general, humans have low sexual dimorphism compared to other animals or other apes. A 10% difference in size is considered quite low. In gorillas, for example, males are 50% larger than females. In

orangutans, males are twice the size of females. Low sexual dimorphism in humans suggest that body size might not have been important in mate competition in humans.

The average woman has 52% of the upper body strength and 66% of the lower body strength of the average man. Overall, the average woman is stronger than 2.5% of men, and the average man is stronger than 97.5% of women.

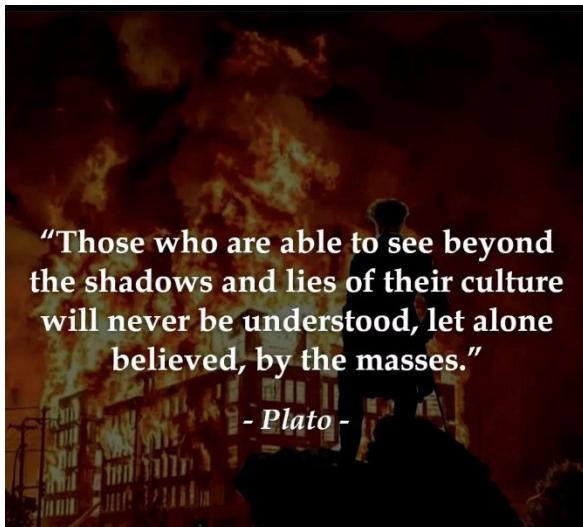
If men are allowed to become women, shall they soon be allowed to become children too?

The saddest part about this whole gender confusion situation is the oppression towards a weaker gender.

In pre-Christian Europe, under pagan Rome, children and adults almost had the same duty if not in physical activities, but assuredly in sexual activities.

They had so much rights, that grown up adult could become children and have sexual relationships with any boy, even if he was 8 years old. It actually became the norm and every waiter or drink server of their parliament house were naked 9-year-old boys and adolescent boys were forced to sexually serve their male employers. To some this may appear horrifying, to others maybe they believe that men have the right to become women and eventually they started believing that men could also become children as some men are genetically predisposed to have down

syndrome or some sort of mental illness and even dementia, where they start believing they are children and thus it is their natural basic human rights to identify as a child and marry the children.



The most horrific part of this entire agenda is the fact that women will lose all human rights when she is forced to share it with a man who is genetically predisposed to be a hundred times more stronger than her and shall never go through the pain of pregnancy or the horrible painful episodes of monthly menstruation. How can a man with a human heart or one drop of mercy equal themselves to a woman, when women are so much more emotionally weak and sensitive than them and could never commit even half the crime her male counterpart can commit without remorse?

How selfish could a man be to want to take away the few privileges that women finally had after centuries of torture rape and suffering, and claim to be a woman?

How selfish would it be for a grown man, a soldier, criminal or killer to take away the few basic rights that women have and need for her survival and security and use it for their own sexual fantasies and mental identity?

How could a grown man go to a kindergarten school and win the race with children because he believes he has the right to become a child and thus instead of protecting the children, he calls himself equal to a child and starts enjoying all the rights of children?

We have become cruel and unequal in our obsession to be equal.

Men and women can never be the same and nor can men and children ever be the same.

How can they force a woman to do the exact same training as a strong young male and make her go through the gruelling fighting and warfare as a man when she would get assaulted, impregnated and suffer the most horrific pain and infection each month for 7-10 days? Even for the strongest of women, there would be many pains.

Men must protect women, instead of using women to protect them. Men must protect children because they are mentally less affected by suffering or pain and because they

have almost double the amount of strength than women.

Men must never allow themselves to victimise themselves and become obsessed with having more sex and more sexual rights and start imaging themselves to be a weak woman or a weak child and thus start using women and children to join the armed force and get captured and tortured by enemy soldiers while men stay at home marrying the enemy male soldiers after wearing women's clothes. It's just not fair.

The saddest part after this transgender mania started taking place, is that something started happening that never happened before. Men started becoming women and were jealous of women instead of protecting them or naturally defending them and they started becoming jealous as they thought themselves to be a woman.

There are thousands of social media comments I read and was quite shocked to see how men even ten years ago never hated women as their enemy and were never jealous of them (although men did make many sexually inappropriate comments but never showed hate or jealousy) verses now when men who want to be female hate on women and see them as a rival who might steal their husband and thus the hate, they have for women alarmed me and shocked me!

Imagine if all men turn against women and instead of protecting them, hands them over to

enemy soldiers to have them punished or assaulted because those women slept with the husband of these men?

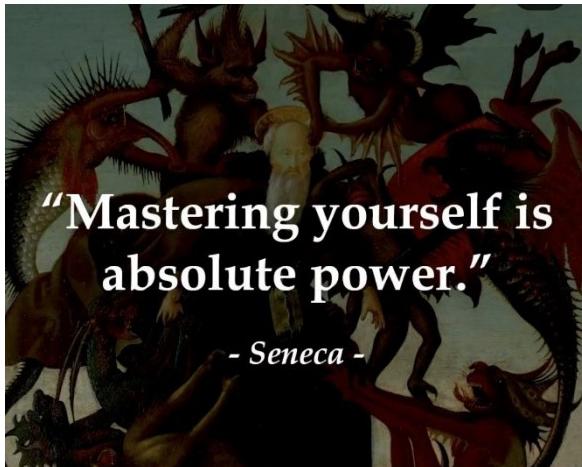
Imagine if men decide to become the enemy of women? What will happen to women in that scenario? Indeed, every woman will be forced into sexual slavery, nudity and be tortured and humiliated by strong cruel men who do crimes and murder. Without any mercy towards women, they will have no reason to protect or give rights to the soft hearted weak bodies of women and children?

As of today, every time a woman gets sexually attacked by a man, immediately another man comes and puts his life at risk and tries to save her from the rapist. Imagine if that man decided not to save her because that women tried to attract his husband?

Imagine, when men have so much right that they even have the right to be a woman?

The saddest part about this development of gender change and its effect on the future generations is that men are supposed to be the protector of women using their extra strength and with their fearlessness and their strength of endurance both mentally and physically. Men are supposed to be the protector of women, the supporter of women, the lovers of women; instead, they are now becoming the enemies and rivals of women by fighting with women over the love of the same man.

How could men love a woman or protect her if she is his love rival?



“Mastering yourself is absolute power.”

- Seneca -

How could a woman love her daughter and protect her if incest becomes legal after all Abrahamic religion becomes banned and the mother sees her daughter as her rival who will marry her husband?

Can any woman love and protect her own children after incest becomes legal?
Then how can men not destroy and become the enemy of every woman when they consider themselves women.

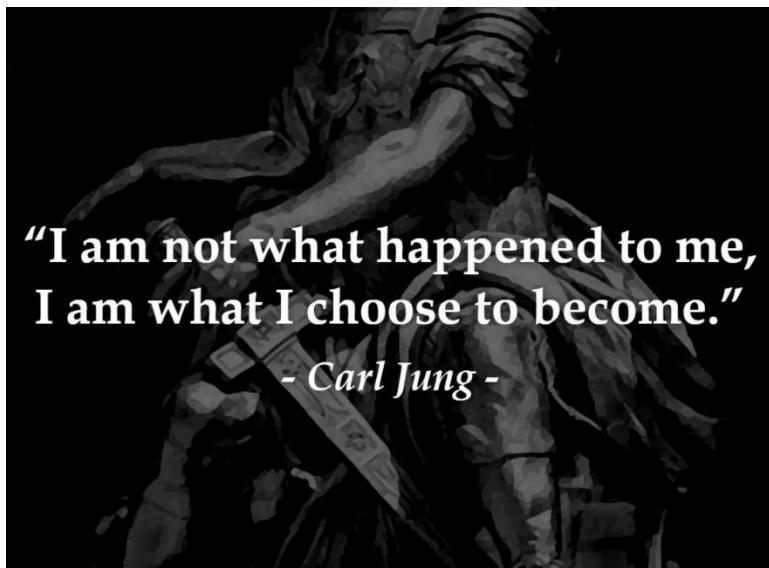
Transgenderised world won't hurt men; indeed, it is great news for them, as they can have sex with anyone and everyone, men, women or children maybe, eventually after legalising incest, they can have sex with their own children and grandchildren and mothers and grandmothers too. But what about women!? Who will protect them should foreign forces arrive and instead of protecting the

women, all the male soldiers marry the occupying force's male soldiers and imprisons every pregnant woman into slave labour camps?

Truly, it is sad to see men and women become rivals instead of protectors of one another and saviours of one another.

Perhaps one day, when all religion is gone, every man will also legalise paedophilia through senate decrees by lowering the age of consent and eventually marry young boys of 7 or 8 years of age and maybe eventually their own sons too.

Indeed, women fought 5000 years for the basic rights of women only for men to become women and take their right to exist away from them. How sad that women after fighting so long for their basic rights have now lost their right to even their own identity? So many years of rape and deaths of child birth and unending pain of oppression and monthly cycles and the deathly fear of being assaulted and abused, all gone by the end of the Abrahamic religion and the beginning of pagan Rome and the Aztecs empire. Before technology, Rome could still exist because men there had some mercy remaining and suffered a lot too. But with the event of technological advancements, this modern pagan Rome won't survive, the whole world will become Aztecs where they tortured children and sacrificed women and children after torturing them for months.



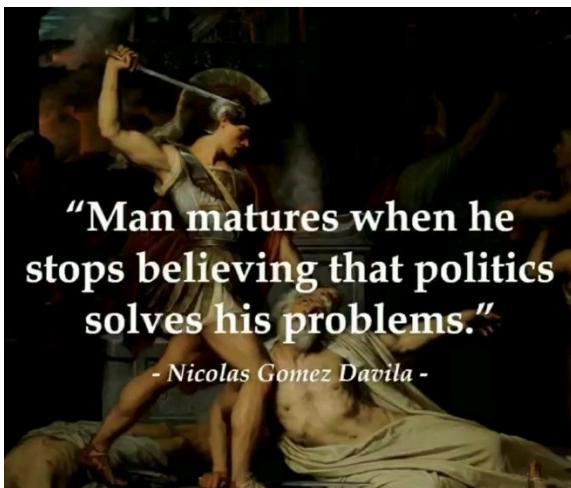
**"I am not what happened to me,
I am what I choose to become."**

- Carl Jung -

The Victimised Version of Homosexuality

I know I should not be writing this and saying this.

It seems like homosexuality has become a subject too sensitive for anyone to talk about. It offends those who are homosexuals so severely that it hurts to talk about it. It feels like the most holy subject in the world. It feels like the most sensitive topic ever talked about in the world, more sensitive than race, more sensitive than slavery. It is very sensitive and it hurts people and thus it has become either over worshiped or over hated by the world.



"Man matures when he stops believing that politics solves his problems."

- Nicolas Gomez Davila -

There is no balance when it comes to homosexuality. And often times, people of the previous century have indeed been most gruesome towards them and a bit too passionate in their hatred towards homosexuality and to those individuals who practice homosexuality. The men of the previous century demanded that men be strong and powerful and serve only women with their love and not other men, as it would become selfish. And thus, they attacked any man who wanted to serve men and not women, because they saw it as selfishness when two men of equal strength and power served each other sexually, and did not care for women. That's why they were ostracised and abused and many people bullied homosexuals' way too much. They should never have done that. But the homosexuals of this century have been extremely vocal and have been feeling that they are the victims and have been believing themselves so victimised that they also have been growing up with the victim mentality.

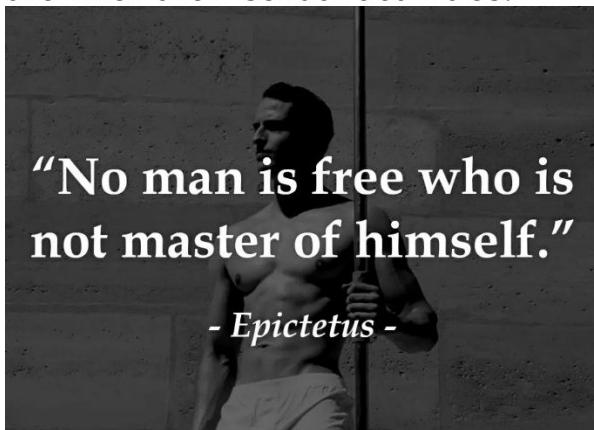
And perhaps this victimisation could eventually turn the tide of the world around and every homosexual person will become so worshiped and so respected that heterosexual men will be tortured and bullied and abused and hated. And any religion which allows heterosexuality will be banned and hated and burnt and destroyed and framed and hated by the world. Eventually there could come a century in the future where every heterosexual man will be bullied and hated and abused most passionately even more than the men who bullied homosexuals in the previous century. So, it is better to always keep a balance and to become sane enough and with enough self-control to always be able to take constructive criticism without being over hurt and oversensitive.

This trigger point has been way too sensitive and has been the reason for many triggered people to do many evil things in the world. I cannot go into details but I know of many people and of some individuals who are extremely powerful and who, because of a religion or a country that insults them, or tortures them went on to fund the civil wars and frame them for the most heinous crimes. So, it is better not to be triggered by a criticism and not to be so overly sensitive when it comes to any kind of sexuality.

Sexuality should never define a human being. It does not matter whether the person is homosexual or heterosexual. Human beings should be defined by the feelings of their heart and by their mercy and by the pain that they suffer or by the people that they helped saved

and never by their sexuality. Whether for good or bad, whether for insult or honour, sexuality has been over talked about in this century and it has made people tired of hearing about it so much and so much attention and so much madness that is surrounded by it.

No back to the subject of victimisation. It is true that homosexuals have been bullied and have been the victims of some insults by some people or by some country and some laws. But I don't think that they should use that as an excuse to victimise themselves and let that victim mentality grow on them until they become resentful, angry and hateful towards any religion and any country or any human being or any nation that does not worship them for their sexual activities.



"No man is free who is not master of himself."

- Epictetus -

There are women who are being raped and sexually assaulted and abused and whipped and tortured by men for centuries. There are women who are sex workers who are forced to do the most degrading acts around the world for thousands and thousands of years to please

men for food lodging and money. There are women who have no choice but to get beaten and abused by their husbands and still have no place to live and no food to eat except for their husband's money and house. Yet, those women never go around victimising themselves and use that and as an excuse to hate all men and to destroy all the sexual relationship in the world and to take revenge on every single man in the world and to hate on men and the race of men and the gender of men. Then what right do men have to victimise themselves just because some idiots somewhere got offended after their younger brother or young son got groomed or seduced by a man sexually whom they felt was kind of like a rape and decided to say something against it or do some violent action against that person. When men bully each other, rape each other and kill each other in men's prison, and they have always been doing it for years, yet they do not complain so bitterly, but these homosexual people have been using this victimisation to turn themselves into such a victim that it is making them extremely resentful towards religion and eventually towards a religious country and a religious law and an entire nation of people.

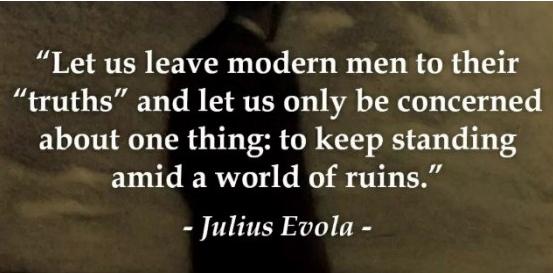
Believe it or not, this particular subject is being the reason for many wars that are now currently taking place in the world. By not going into details, this is the law that the World War III will be fought over. And this was the law that the World War II was fought over. Hypothetically speaking, if I told you that the German government condemned itself into a

fatal loss when it chose to persecute the homosexual people of their country which was a very evil thing and very bad and horrible thing for them to do, but nonetheless, hypothetically speaking, in a parallel universe, World War II took place when a country much like Germany started torturing their homosexual people by putting them into concentration camps along with political dissidents, by calling them the enemy of women. And then the leader of that country, who till then did not kill anyone but was a very great leader who saved that country from the all the hunger and starvation and torture that they faced in the previous war, that leader got drugged and then was doubled and then within 1938, in that parallel universe, a country which was a neighbour of that country, had a de facto leader and that man was a homosexual person and decided to destroy and annihilate the entire race and that entire country for persecuting their homosexual men. Thus, they took over that government and made them invade every single country in that parallel universe's continent. And then they made that country attack and invade an entire gigantic nation and made every single man starve to death in the cold in a place like Siberia. In the parallel universe, in the hypothetical world that I am speaking of, eventually that entire race was forced by their officials and the government which was already taken over by their enemy, to kill and murder all religious people and every single person around them in that

continent and in that century in that parallel universe.

The generals of that country which was persecuting homosexual men had been taken over by an enemy Force who was homosexual and wanted to destroy and annihilate them and take revenge on them for putting all homosexuals into a concentration camp. Thus, they ordered the generals to hang and kill on flimsy charges of the defeatism, any soldier who does not go out and kill and massacre every single civilian around them in the neighbouring countries across Siberia and the entire continent. That government was not in their hands because it was controlled by a person who was taking revenge on that race for bullying homosexual men and putting them into concentration camps. That homosexual man took over this country and framed that nations' government who was anti-homosexual as the greatest murderers and Holocaust givers and torturers and burners and killers by actually forcing them to kill people. If they did not, then that government hanged and killed almost 200,000 of their own soldiers in charges of defeatism and disloyalty and treason. Out of sheer fear, every single man of that country started obeying the laws and walked into death traps in Russia in that parallel universe. Why were the people of this nation ordered to target Russia? Because Russia was supplying them with weapons to make their government powerful and when that government became powerful, they started subjugating the homosexuals of their

country to insult them by forceful re-education. Then, in that parallel universe, they made the decision to destroy their entire race because they found out that these men who consider themselves meta-male thought that they were more masculine than any other men in the world, and they held the conference where they chose that they will kill all the men of that country and enslave that country by cutting it into four parts by giving one part to England one part to America and one to France and the other to Russia. Then they annexed a part of Mongolia and sent Mongolian forces and ordered the mass rape of the entire nation to destroy their race for eternity because they believed that their race was superior. And those Superior race people were the ones who are torturing the homosexual people by putting them into concentration camps. That is why this homosexual man took the ultimate revenge by absolutely annihilating their entire race and their entire country and enslaving them for the next 45 years and destroying their entire race to the point that right now, every single person in that country has at least 50% of Mongolian genes. Their supreme race has been destroyed and true to his words and his wishes, that country is now the leading homosexual country in all of Europe.



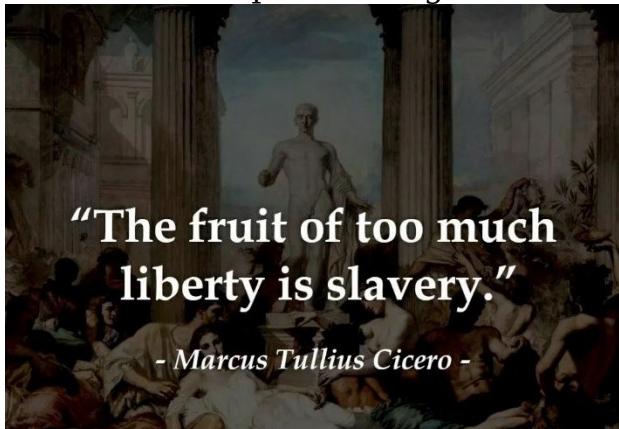
"Let us leave modern men to their
"truths" and let us only be concerned
about one thing: to keep standing
amid a world of ruins."

- *Julius Evola* -

Why did that one man take such a massive revenge? The homosexual man was victimising himself and he had good reasons to because that fascist government in that parallel universe was actually putting all homosexual people into concentration camps which was a horrible thing to do. But victimisation is a very bad mentality because it makes people hurt and get triggered over the smallest things and makes them angry enough and hateful enough to destroy an entire race and entire religion and fame an entire country for the worst murder, rape and massacre and holocaust.

There was a time in pagan Rome when they used to torture virgin saints who were Christian and there are still villages in Europe and in Spain, or a city named after a female Saint in pre-Christian Europe, where the female Saint was tortured most unimaginably by a pagan emperor who became jealous of her virginity. The subjugated her to the most unimaginable horror and unimaginable torture by burning her and killing her and cutting her into pieces. Almost after every few days, pagan empires in Rome used to feed chaste Christians to the hungry lions and animals and

people cheered as they watched it. Because those emperors felt offended by the religious laws of Christianity which banned all kinds of sexual deviation and cruelty and murder. And they felt so offended and they did not want to be branded as a sinner. And although all those saints and all those Christians died most horrific deaths, for hundreds of years before Christianity came to Europe, they never played the victim card as much as grown men play the victim card these days because they are homosexual and they believe that the whole world is persecuting them.



There are women in Africa who are sex slaves to warlords all across Africa and are being assaulted and raped but they still do not believe themselves to be the victim as much as powerful strong grown-up homosexual men feel. I believe that this victimisation is being overused and it should be put to a stop. You feeling a victim only makes it visible that you are still feeling that people are superior to you and their opinions matter. One should not feel

victimised and become sensitive towards any hate from any nation or any country towards their race or their religion or their sexuality. Because any victimisation too long makes people so sensitive that it makes them resentful and angry and bitter and it makes them imagine enemies in places that they have no enemies. It makes them hate a country hate a religion to the point that they want that religion or that country to be annihilated. And victimisation often makes people so passionate that they overlook all the crimes done by their own gender or their sexuality or the people who belong to their group or their race or their religion. Over victimisation is the beginning of every evil in the world and the beginning of every warfare and every hatred in the world.

I have never seen men who got sexually assaulted and raped and abused and groomed, victimise themselves 100th of the amount that I see men who are in a consensual homosexual relationship feel victimised by. If you see a news of some country killing someone for being homosexual, then don't believe that news. Majority of the news are false and are created by millionaires who pay people to lie and police forces to go on with their lies and threaten them to give a news for their own game. Number one. And number two; if that is the case that someone killed someone for being homosexual in some country or some religion, then perhaps that homosexual person was abusing or grooming or seducing or raping that victim and his family got angry, or

it could be that the person who killed that homosexual person was himself abused at a young age and he took out his anger and used the excuse of religion as a way to get back at his abuser or someone who reminded him of his abuser. So, do not take every single news personally and do not victimise yourself.

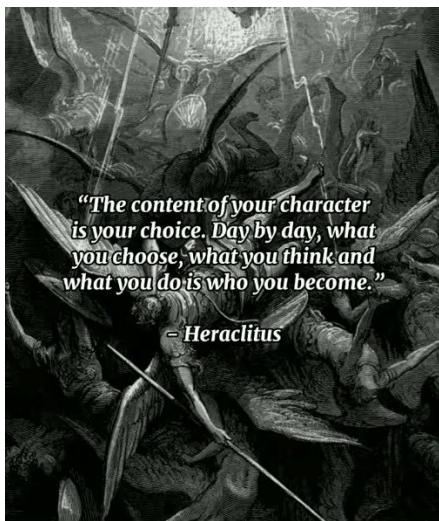
So many men in the world suffer get tortured, abused, and die in wars and get injured and get cheated on by their wives and get belittled and abandoned by their children, yet they do not victimise themselves. People should not victimise themselves but they should victimise other people. People should never feel sorry for themselves as it makes people cruel hard-hearted and selfish, and people should only always look at people who are suffering far more and much worse than them. Yes, you have every right to feel sorry for yourself, if you are being insulted and bullied for being homosexual, but feel sorry for the boy who is being raped by a man. Because he deserves your mercy and your love a lot more than you deserve the acceptance of people. Feel sorry for that mother whose child is being abused in front of her by her husband or her boyfriend, her child deserves a lot more pity and mercy than you as a grown man deserve acceptance from people.

Grown men are supposed to be extremely brave and extremely secure and extremely proud and have extremely strong and thick skin. I mean strong skin as a metaphor that they should build their defences against any

insult and should not cry and weep and feel humiliated by every insult that every idiotic person throws at them. Men should be greater than that; they shouldn't be silly fools and teenage hormonal children who get offended by any curse word thrown at them. They should not be petty. They should be brave, honourable and learn to ignore and grow a thick skin around them so that they do not get offended by every syllable and every word and go on to destroy that country and that religion because they did not accept their sexuality.

Men have become way too sensitive in this century.

I haven't even seen a woman or a teenage girl a sensitive as men grown men of the century are as they get so offended over the smallest and silliest things that it is astounding to see and to know that once upon a time, men were so brave and so selfless that nothing people said mattered to them and they honoured woman and children and gave their lives away without any question and never got offended even when their government used to kill them for the smallest reasons and doled out death sentence. Torture from the government was so common yet the soldiers and the knights never got offended at their king and went on to protect women who did nothing for them!



*“The content of your character
is your choice. Day by day, what
you choose, what you think and
what you do is who you become.”*

— Heraclitus

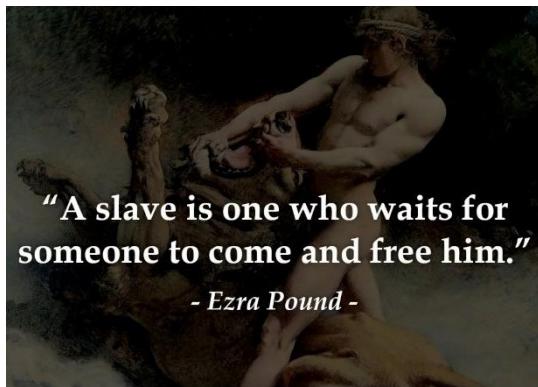
Stop caring about what people say.
Stop getting sensitive about what they feel.
Be your own person and live your own life and
you do not need the acceptance of every single
person in every single place and you do not
need to be adored and worshiped by every
single person in every single place for your
sexuality or whatever it is that you are feeling
the victimised victim of!
Please stop being sensitive; there is enough
sensitive and passionate people in the world to
destroy the world over and over again.
If every single bullying that happens in an
online world was taken seriously, the world
would be gone.
Try to be your own self and do not define
yourself by the acceptance of people.
You do not need to be accepted worshiped and
applauded by every single person in the world
because the opinion of people should not
matter to you in the first place. I myself often

find myself doing whatever makes people angry. It proves to me that I am a free human being and I want to constantly prove to myself that I have and amount of difference and confidence in myself that which does not get offended by every syllable that is thrown at me in the street. I feel angry when I get accepted by people because it makes me feel like I am following the herd mentality. I feel like rebelling and doing the opposite of what I see people do. When I see them accepting something or shouting and fiercely fighting for something for the sake of teaching themselves control and freedom and for the sake of controlling my own anger and my own hatred and making sure and that I never become a violent sensitive person, I try to do the opposite of what people want me to do. I try to control the hatred of people by making them even more angry at me and to teach themselves control and I try to control my own anger and my old my own self-control to make sure that I don't get angry at anyone for offending me enough to become sensitive or hateful or vicious or violent.

Men who are powerful and men who are strong and men who control the media and men who are rich and men who have sexual relationship with anyone and everyone, these men, of all the people in the world, should not get offended by the words of people and should not get angry at them and should not take revenge on them and should not invade their country or destroy or frame their criticiser's religion because of some offensive word he said.

Only a cowardly confidence less person gets offended by every word and every sentence that is said against them. Why give so much audience to people? Why care so much about every word every person says about you? The most cowardly ones react by getting ferocious and the simple ones start victimising themselves and shifting the blame to someone else.

It takes great confidence and even greater honour to admit one's own mistake and to take accountability. And only the most sensitive and self-loathing person will get offended by anyone who insults them for their choice or sexuality.



"A slave is one who waits for someone to come and free him."

- Ezra Pound -

Be proud and confident, whatever you are, and do not cry over every sentence that is said by every single person. Do not plan for revenge over every word.

Learn to ignore, not every single sentence

needs a reaction from you.

Learn to laugh at yourself.

Learn confidence.

Learn to forgive yourself and people.

There are countries which insult women, there are men who constantly call women the b word and nowadays the c word. There are men who constantly insults women and dehumanises them, but not every woman gets offended and goes insane with rage enough to destroy that nation or frame that religion because they oppress women. Because women have confidence and knows how to mind their own business and does not take the word of everyone as God's word.

And by nature, women have more confidence than men because of the fact that they always have an emotional backup in the form of their children.

I feel men are extremely insecure because they truly never know if the child is theirs, at least they didn't know until fifty years ago, genetically it made them very untrusting and lethargic and sensitive. But still, they shouldn't get offended by some people's criticism and victimise themselves to the point of madness (when some crazy ones amongst them can actually become angry enough) to destroy an entire religion or race by online attacks or physically framing those religious men through hiring mercenaries and making religious men appear as rapists and child killers to the world's media.

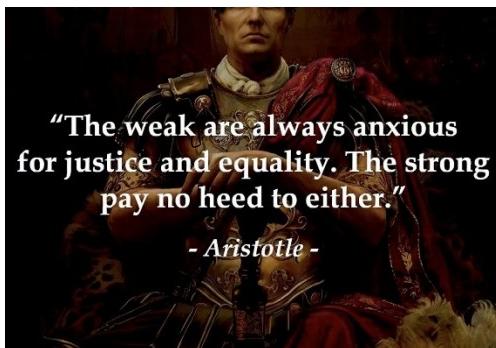
Who has more rights to feel victimised; the boy who is being sexually abused by his step father from the age of 13 and he has no choice

but has to agree to it so he and his mom isn't left on the street starving or the grown man who is strong, rich, powerful, handsome and has connections with powerful people and has fallen in love with another handsome strong, rich and powerful man and they get offended when some civilian man or woman tells them they shouldn't be selfish and marry each other, leaving women to fend for themselves.

Who has the right to feel more victimised?! Every single grown man of this century who are into sexual stalking and slavery of their lovers weep like teenage girls for romance, victimise themselves while the world turns a blind eye towards the millions of young boys being sexually groomed seduced and abused by their relatives and older friends are destroying those boys life forever and making them future abusers.

The sensitivity is too severe and extremely dangerous.

People are getting hurt over the smallest words and actions and egging each other to feel most severely hurt and eventually they are becoming so insanely angry that it is extremely dangerous.



Whether it is about race or religion or sexuality, men need to control their hatred and anger; not everyone is on the same level of sanity. One of these days, one angry man can actually start a World War 3 because a region banned his sexuality or a country punishes a sexuality! After starting a war, and killing the entire nation, will those children actually feel loyal towards someone who fought for other men to have sex with them by destroying their country, framing their religion and annihilating half the population?

Imagine a religious man cursing a homosexual man and that homosexual man who is abused and brain damaged and has severe anger issues through years of suffering and also happens to be the owner a dozen billion dollar empire goes out and hires a mercenary group to frame that religious man's country and religion and makes the mercenaries kidnap, kill, rape and burn children just to frame that man's religion as evil and cruel, which eventually turns into a civil war killing hundreds of thousands of people. Imagine a man from a religion who got sexually

assaulted by men at a young age and goes and insults a half-mad powerful homosexual man who is borderline insane and that billionaire criminal hires a shooter to shoot down a nightclub and brand that man's countrymen as homophobic serial killers so that every single person of that religion supports LGBT and funds that gay nightclub.

Imagine a scenario, where a man from a religious country torture and kills his son's assaulter and a very powerful homosexual man who has suffered most terribly throughout his life hears about it, and in his frenzy goes out to frame their religious police and rapes hundreds of women of that country with his paid mercenaries in order to destroy that country's religious leadership which leads to an all-out war killing millions of women and children.

And then finally, imagine when the true story comes out a decade later and people of that religion find out that every single rape and massacre that happened in the name of their religion was done by a man belonging to a particular sexuality who framed their religion and killed their people in order to degrade them and defame them and frame their religion to the world as evil raping terroristic religion? Just imagine how insanely angry some crazy men of that religion will become when they find out the truth because even hundreds of years later, the truth always comes out.

In a world of nuclear power where one human being has the power to frame or annihilate an entire race and country in the matter of moments, how could grown men get angry at the mere words of someone who insults them?

One revenge of that person can turn into a war that will annihilate both their country and their opponent's country.

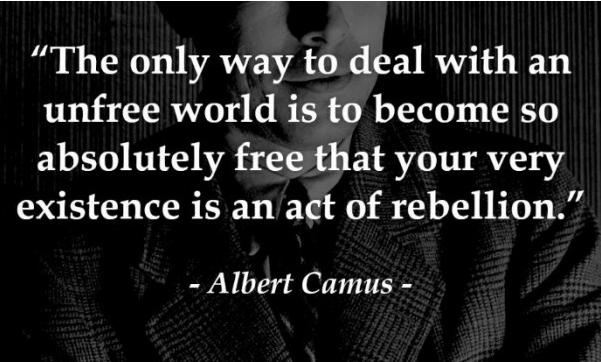
Men need to be mature and they need to learn self-control.

Men need to learn how to not get triggered over small words.

Why have men become so sensitive and petty and why do they get hurt so insanely over the smallest of things?

Men of the previous centuries got hanged, quartered and burnt alive and hailed their king with their last breath over the smallest of the smallest mistakes and with all those horrific punishments, they never got offended. Has men of this century become extremely hormonally imbalanced because it seems to me that even pregnant women don't get offended so severely as men of this century?

With so much hatred, so much violence and so much nuclear power available, it is vital for humanity's survival that all men become confident and forgiving and not to feel insulted and hurt over the world of every single idiot who insults them.



"The only way to deal with an unfree world is to become so absolutely free that your very existence is an act of rebellion."

- Albert Camus -

For those who insult homosexual men, I beg you to stop it; Stop it immediately, as you cannot imagine what path you are going through; imagine, if that man you are insulting is insane or has severe anger issues, then you, by insulting that man, are condemning your entire religion and country into utter annihilation, and soon, an uprising will take place in your country or a terrorist organisation will start and rape and kill and burn women and children shouting your god's name. Or the religious police of your country will suddenly start hanging and killing and raping women for not being religious enough. You have no idea what one word can lead to. And what right have you to judge homosexual men.

The most insanely and passionately homosexual men that I have met in my research were men that went through hellish pain in their personal lives. No hell is an understatement. They have suffered unimaginable torture in the hand of their enemies, and they have been beaten by drug dealers and tortured by government officials in account of treason or weapons delivery etc.

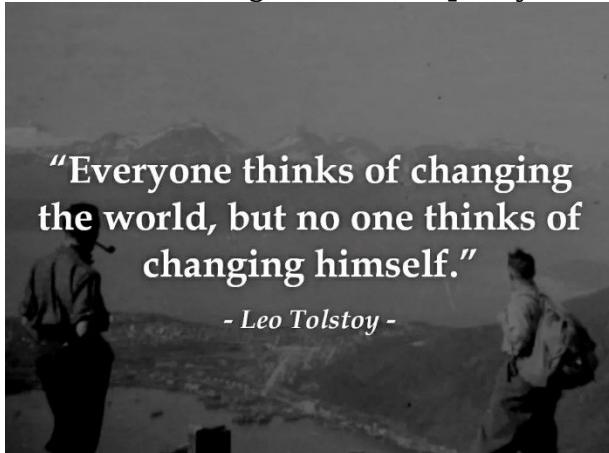
Only the most tortured of spies and criminals become the most passionate homosexual lovers after the age of 40.

No man suffered a hundredth of the pain these men suffered and only after breaking down completely, mentally, emotionally and physically, have these men turned to men for love and companionship. Every single of those men was abused as a child and also in their drug dealing and criminal activities, they were tortured unimaginably by their enemies for money and gold and drugs.

These men have lost all control over their minds, they have no strength left, they became completely insane emotionally, and they are mentally sexually and emotionally and physically dependant on a weak male friend of theirs whom they trust and love and believe will never abandon them and will take care of them.

How can you hate a man who suffered so severely for humanity or even for drugs and money? Imagine their heartbreak and imagine how many years they spent weeping and crying out of depression and every single one of those men had women betray them unimaginably after they had given them everything, so never ever feel that you are superior to them because life has not broken you mentally and emotionally and you have not suffered even one hundredth of their suffering. Even if someone is incestuous, or is in love with a young boy or girl, still we as human beings have no right to look down at them because we don't know what pain they went through and one day it will all become legal in

a godless world, and should we insult them now, we too might become party to the vice.



As for homosexual men, learn to ignore and forgive people; today they curse homosexuals and want to destroy them- tomorrow these very people in the 22nd century will burn and kill every heterosexual person and will sexually assault and sacrifice all virgins and force all women to become sex symbols and sex workers in their pagan kingdom. Why get offended today over people whose judgment of what's right and wrong will completely change in the matter of days.

It is very possible that within 50 years, every single man will marry young little boys and every single girl will be forced to stay naked and serve every man and women sexually, including her relatives when incest becomes compulsory and homosexuality and child abuse becomes compulsory in a world where everyone will be believing that they must rid the world of religious evil even if by force thus

they shall legalise all the laws and actions that were banned by the bible.

It happened before 2000 years ago, and it is already happening now and will become the absolute norm within 50 years.

Those who follow religion and denounce murder will become irreligious and will be watching gladiators killing each other for fun. Those men who insult homosexual men will be the ones who will tomorrow, denounce their faith and leave their religion and go on marrying young boys and seducing multiple boys and making all naked boys serve and sexually be the slave of them and their friends. Those men who are religious fanatics today and force women to wear veils and face covers will very soon hate their religion, become godless and force all the religious women to become naked and parade in the street and fornicate and sexually serve men and their own relatives in the street like animals. Those men who force women to stay chaste and give out death sentence for adultery or fornication on religious countries will very soon hate their religions and become pagan or atheists and force every religious, every young virgin girl into becoming strippers and sex workers and prostitutes (like all young girls in pagan Carthage and Mesopotamia, Babylon and pagan Rome who were forced to prostitution in the day of their first menstrual period so no virgins remained in their entire kingdom).

So why should you get offended at the words of humans when their opinions have no value and no worth and changes every day?

And if you see someone insulting you for your sexuality, then sometimes try to control your anger by thinking that perhaps one day, should your sons and nephews get jailed and sexually assaulted by multiple men, then perhaps these religious fanatics will rescue your sons from getting assaulted by men and they may rescue your daughter from sex rings and strip clubs should someone drug her or brainwash her and force her to work there?

And perhaps the person who you are supporting and giving wealth and power to because they support your sexual views may easily one day be the very person who will stalk and sexually assault your sons and frame you and force all your children into sex rings and drugs and prostitution.

It is much safer to control one's anger and think before hating or loving someone too passionately.

Humans are not worthy enough for your thoughts or emotions.

Don't spend half your precious life hating one person and the rest half loving someone. No humans are worthy enough for your complete attention.

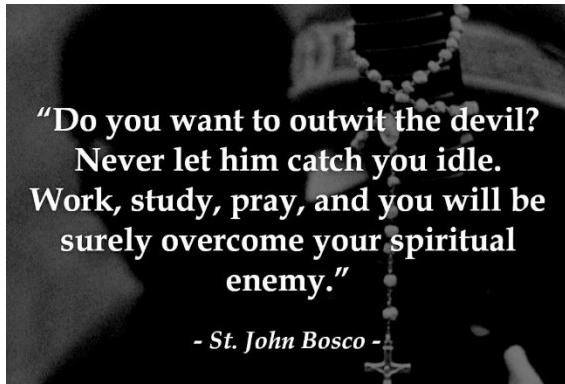
We live in a nuclear world. Any moment, in a nuclear world, war might break out and millions of children will burn and thousands of boys will offer their body to any man to use and abuse for a piece of bread and no one will curse or insult homosexuality at that time. In fact, every single young boy will willingly offer their body to multiple men for sexual favours in order to get a piece of bread or a bottle of water for their siblings and parents.

So why are men acting so sensitive over what some people say that any curse, even the smallest slight, gets recorded and published online and one hate crime gets viewed and wept over by billions of people, while children in the middle east are getting blown into pieces and dying in their mother's arms and dozens of mothers stay buried under the rubbles of their house buried alive in the snow cold weather with the dead bodies of their husband and children!

What has happened to you, oh men, that you have lost all feelings for humanity in obsession for acceptance and your own sensitive ego? What right does a strong man have to cry over some silly words of people about their sexual choices that they take the attention of the whole world towards them and victimises themselves while turning a blind eye to the wailing of thousands of women and children?

Do they know that one day their children may be assaulted, bombed and buried alive and

there will be strong and powerful men who could have stopped it but will be too busy defending their sexual partners who is also a strong and powerful man and will care and feel much more hurt about their sexual honour than about the pain of thousands of dying children?



Men and Sex: A Scary Combo

Throughout documented history, men have been the greatest perpetrator of almost every sexual crimes done against young men and women's and children.

There is no end to the amount of rape, mass rape, sexual abuse, grooming, molesting which men and soldiers from around the world committed and is still now committing.

Starting from world war 2, the millions of rape and sexual assault done by civilised countries

was astounding and mind boggling. There were tens of millions of women raped in Russia and then afterwards, tens of millions of women raped in Europe and then tens of millions of rape done in Japan or by them, and then the amount of rape that is done daily in Africa in every single war torn country is too much for any consensus to possibly record. Currently starting from 2017, there were millions of the most violent kind of rape done by Burma and many in Chinese concentration camps. And in Africa, rape continues without end.

In America, without any war, there is a staggering rape rate. One in five women in the United States experienced completed or attempted rape during their lifetime. Forty percent of rapes and sexual assaults were reported to police in 2017, but only about 25% were reported to police in 2018.

It is estimated that 734,630 people were raped (including threatened, attempted, or completed rape) in the U.S. in 2018.

Over half (52.4%) of male victims' report being raped by an acquaintance (male friend or male relative) and 15.1% by a stranger.

Nationwide, 81% of women and 43% of men reported experiencing some form of sexual harassment and/or assault in their lifetime.

If men are the perpetrator of such violent and heinous sexual assaults on both women and men, then instead of preaching chastity and severe punishment for any sexual acts unless under written consent, how can the world stay human?

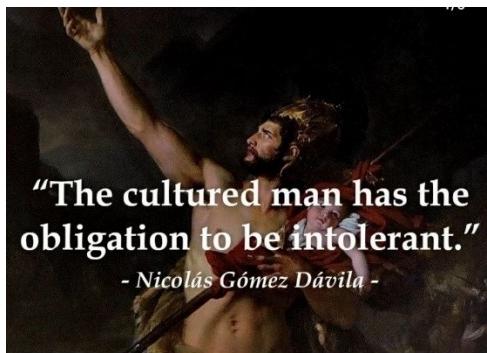
What right have men to fight for sexual rights after being the perpetrator of almost every sexual crime from the beginning of time and life?

Men have no right to fight for the right to have sex (instead fighting for the prevention of sex), unless they have the valid reason to procreate which in this era of artificial insemination is a flimsy excuse to do more abuse and instead of being ashamed of their sexual violence and grooming and seduction, they have become so shameless that they now fight for the right to have more sex with more kind of people?

Men have no right to fight for sex or propagate sex until the entire male race becomes sinless and not a single rape is done by them for next three decades.

Since men have been killing men, since ancient times, it would be extremely shocking and scary to imagine that one day, men will start fighting for the right to kill more and openly and legalise killing like men in pagan Rome did with gladiators.

Men fighting for the right to murder someone or torture someone ("consensually of course") and men fighting for the right to have sex is almost equally evil and cruel and beyond a civilised imagination.



The Side Effect of Homosexuality

Let's be honest, woman cannot survive without men. And children cannot survive without woman.

Maybe men can survive without a woman, and maybe woman can survive without children, but not the other way around.

Whether it is the ancient world or the modern world or whether it is with technology or without technology, whether it is through advancement of electricity or whether it is the dark ages without any electricity and civilisation, woman simply cannot survive without men.

Whether it is the military, whether it is the plumbers, whether the hunters, whether it is the police force, whether it is the army, whether it is the farmers, whether it is the

builders, whether it is the construction workers, whether it is the engineers, whether it is the electricians, whether it is the divers, whether it is the mechanics, women need men as desperately as children need women. No matter how much a man provides for a child, no man can ever love a child like a mother or give a child the perfect mental development like a mother or a female motherly figure.

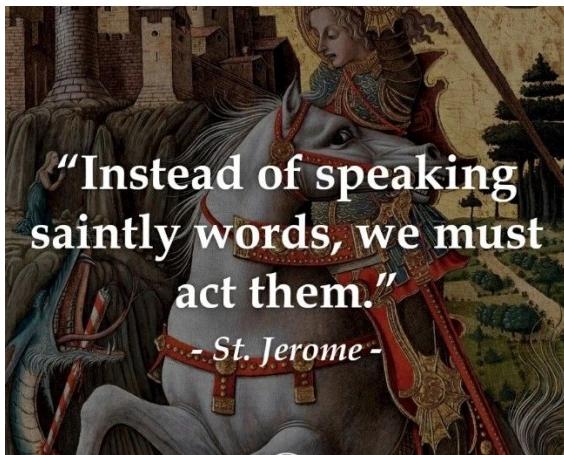
It doesn't need to be said that women are less likely to ever murder, torture, kill or abuse people when compared with men. It is genes and it has nothing to do with people getting personal with it. There are things that men are good with and better at and there are things that women are better at. Research, history and every day news can show that majority of the sexual assaulters and killers and mass murderers and genocide givers and dictators have been men all along. And I am quite sure perhaps that many saints and many soldiers who died for their country are also men, or the majority of them.

But woman is just not capable or not made to be able to be cruel even in the face of necessity. And children need that love and reassurance; otherwise they can never be developed fully and calmly and grow up to be a decent human being with love and care in his heart. Without woman, children will become more like animals and beasts and not understand human value. And these children always need women. And women need men to survive.

Whether it is now that there is technology, that women are capable of taking care of themselves, or whether it's the future when apocalypse takes place and the world becomes devoid of any electricity or technology or internet, women will need men to provide and protect, to defend and to help them. Whether it is during a warfare or a battlefield, woman will need men to protect them to fight against the enemies and to defend their country and protect every woman and child.

The problem with homosexuality is that men will start going to men, and will start marrying men. Maybe they will see no need for a woman. Maybe they will see women as not giving them anything in return. Maybe they will start seeing women as nagging, complaining, good for nothing, useless things. The problem in this situation is that if homosexual movies and homosexual pornography takes over the world, and all three billion men in the world become homosexual, then they will be no men to protect women or love women or help women should there be a warfare or in apocalypse. Should the other country invade a country for their race or their religion or their laws or just for their money, and the men of that country are all homosexual, they will see no need to protect the woman from those men and fight against those men. They will be protecting their husbands or they will marry the enemy soldiers. There will be no need for them to protect strange woman, and how will a woman survive if men who are much more stronger

than them, braver than them and can take risks and are emotionally stable enough to go through a lot of pain and torture and still survive, how can women survive if the men of their country does not bother to fight for their protection? Certainly, women cannot defend themselves against an invading force who will rape them, assault them, torture them, use them, abuse them and pass them along each other.



Should all men find men attractive and marry only men and leave women, then what will happen to women? It is out of the humanity and the love towards the weak which should keep men heterosexual. Because every woman needs protection and every woman needs defending, even if they don't admit it. Any minute, a nuclear warfare is going to take place, and there is going to be men out there killing and eating and looting and plundering and that is the moment when women will need men to protect them against those men. Children will need men to protect them and

their mothers from evil men who will have no pity or mercy on them.

Whichever way you see and whichever century it is, and whether it is a modern era with technology or whether we go back in time after a nuclear war destroys all internet and electricity, woman will need men and they will always need men and they have always needed men. Not in the history of time and not in the modern century could women ever survive in a country or in a camp or an army of all the women without men protecting them. Woman simply were not created that way. They cannot kill and they cannot defend. They cannot hunt and they cannot fight. As a side joke, without meaning to offend any woman, I have seen many women owning businesses hiring a man simply to kill a spider or to throw away a mouse trap. Majority of my friend's, whichever country I visited, were extremely afraid of mice, roaches and spiders. I remember a time when I went to visit a girl's school in Saudi Arabia, and there was a very small desert lizard the size of a thumb, that had come inside the girl's high school. The sound of screaming I heard from those girls were astonishing, they literally started saying the prayer of fear that their religion has that can only be prayed in the battlefield when the enemy is taking over the soldiers. They were praying the prayer of a battlefield against a one-inch lizard that had almost been injured and laying dead in a corner of their school room. These were all grown woman in high school and they were sixteen or 17 years olds. Later, they had to leave their classroom and

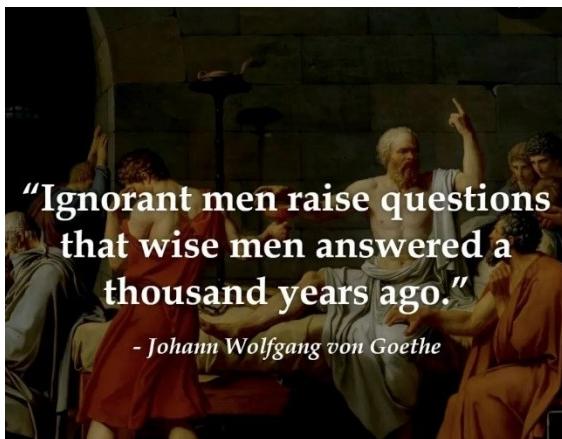
bring a teacher's husband from outside to kill that already dead lizard and take out the already dead body away. This is just an example of how faint-hearted most women are. Yes, there are spy films where women are spies and agents and kick people around and fight and shoot and kill, but there are only a handful of women like that in the world. In reality, even jumping off from a plane in a parachute injured more woman than men.

So, it is extremely necessary that out of humanity and mercy for women, men should not marry each other and officially take each other as husbands to protect and to cherish till death does them part. Out of humanity and mercy, each man should marry a woman to protect and help and feed should there be an all-out nuclear warfare where there will be no food. Because both the men, the husband and the husband, can go around and hunt and kill and eat and protect themselves but what will happen to women if they do not have a man to help them and protect them. Certainly, those women cannot go out and fight and hunt and kill and feed themselves. Men don't need women, but women certainly need men and men won't see any necessity to take care of women if women are not married to them and are not their families.

In fact, there is a possibility that should homosexuality become a pandemic, and epidemic and all men in the world should become homosexual, then there is even a possibility that the men instead of protecting women, may even become jealous of women.

Because it is a possibility that some of those men will be bisexual and will be attracted towards women, and in that moment, that man's husband will feel naturally jealous towards women. This jealousy will destroy and annihilate all of mankind. Men cannot be jealous of women because they are stronger and braver and crueler. If they start becoming jealous of woman, the woman will not have a chance to survive in this world. Men will destroy religion and all who protects and honours woman; men will make sure that all women become sex workers or ugly or slaves etc and it will only take one or two evil men and cruel men to start being jealousy of women and will use that jealousy to destroy and annihilate and humiliate and degrade all womankind.

Jealousy is only natural in any romantic relationships and not every single man in the world can turn 100% homosexual who will only cheat with other men, and should there even be one man who will look towards a woman or be friendly with her and should that man's husband be abusive and powerful, then all the woman in the world's life will come at risk and they will not have a chance at survival. In a world where nuclear warfare is inevitable and each nuclear bomb can kill millions, women need the mercy of men and not the jealousy of men. There should never ever be a chance or a situation where a man even has the chance of becoming jealous of a woman. And this jealousy is inevitable should homosexuality become an epidemic.



**"Ignorant men raise questions
that wise men answered a
thousand years ago."**

- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Should there ever be a disease or a virus or a man-made chemical weapon or genome weapon which could be controlled and created to attack only a particular type of genes, then imagine if one of those men make a biological weapon which will only target female genes in an attempt tool annihilate all the woman from the world because his husband cheated on him with a woman and because he is not a woman and cannot compete with her. No matter how much transsexuality and transgenderism becomes legal, still there will be some woman who will be much prettier than all the men who try to become women in the world.

This idea is not to offend any homosexual person at all. And this has nothing to do with homosexuality and female women hate. This has everything to do with common sense. Because it will be the same with women and children should marriage become legal between a father and his children. Instead of protecting her own children, women will become jealous of that child should incest

become legal and every father chooses which of his son and his daughter he will marry next. That mother can never ever protect the child and can never love the child and can never be not jealous of that child. Should incest become legal, then children will be at huge risk from their own mothers. The mothers will try to make their sons or their daughters ugly or try to kill them even or will try to send them away in fear of them being sexually molested abused or groomed by their father. This happened a lot during the pagan era before Christianity and Judaism. In countries where the king would marry his daughter in pagan Egypt and pagan Rome, many women would want to hide their daughters. This happens whenever incest and child abuse become legal. Woman who are mothers and protectors of children and can give and sacrifice their lives unquestionably, for their children and has been doing it for thousands of years, when they died in millions in childbirth without complaining, happily dying for their children and loving them unquestionably, can easily become a jealous foe of that child should incest become legal and her husband, the father of her children, constantly choose which of the child he will marry next. There is no way that that mother can love that child. Because jealousy will come between the mother and the child. This is the exact same way that if homosexuality becomes a pandemic and becomes legal and accepted and promoted and propagated and eventually done by every man, then there is no way that men can stay without being jealous of women. They did not give birth to a strange woman;

why should they ever protect her or ever honour her or fight against the enemy forces who came to assault her. There is 100% chance that those men will be so jealous of those women that they will want all women to become either dead or ugly or sex slaves or what not - who knows.



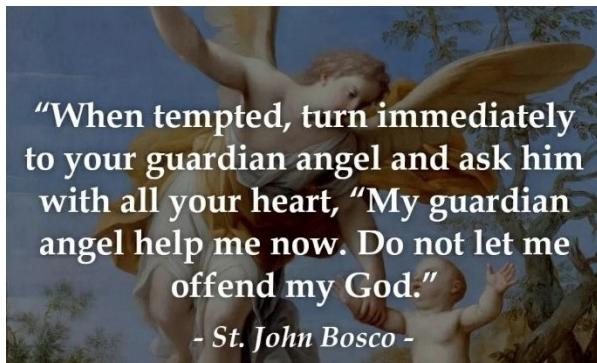
"The best penance is to have patience with the sorrows God permits."

- St. Peter Damian -

Society and humanity cannot stay with peace, justice and love and equality if all men should become jealous of women.

Women are naturally weak and emotional and if men become their enemies there is no way that woman will survive the war against men. Men are smarter men are stronger men are brave and woman don't stand the chance and fight in a war with them. Men cannot be the enemies of women and should homosexuality become legal, then eventually all men will become the enemies of women. Jealousy will come between them, instead of love and protection and mercy. And thus, only for the sake of humanity and for the sake of the survival of women and for the sake of children and the future of humanity, no matter how much a man feels sexually attracted to another

man it is better to not make it legal and everything, out of humanity and mercy and love for women. Woman can marry women, because them being jealous of men will not harm men because men don't need the protection of women and women are not naturally capable of killing, murdering and raping and thus men have nothing to fear from women even if she hates him and marries other woman. But woman do not have a chance against men.



"When tempted, turn immediately to your guardian angel and ask him with all your heart, "My guardian angel help me now. Do not let me offend my God."

- St. John Bosco -

The Ultimate Outcome from Homosexuality

The only problem with homosexuality is that eventually, if men are not brothers, then

children cannot be children, and siblings cannot be siblings and parents cannot be parents.

Who puts the line between bloodline and not? Who decides marrying whom is legal, and with whom is not?

Who decides which age is legal for consent and which age is not?

Who decides that the marriage can be between one man and one man and not between one man and 10 men?

The world will become violent indeed and it will become very unpleasant if the school of one man and one woman's marriage gets destroyed and each man have 10 husbands and eventually, they see no reason to keep incest illegal and eventually legalises it, making every father marry his daughter or whichever of his children who served him most sexually, or fathers and mothers only feeding that child who sexually serves them from a young age. And speaking of age, if there is no law and no legalities, then who decides which age one is able to give consent?

If human beings make laws where homosexuality is banned one day and legalise the next day, then who said that incest cannot be banned one day and legalised the next day and forced and implemented the day after. And if that becomes legal and all incestuous relationships gets accepted, then who chooses which age consent is to be legal? Which men will make the laws which will choose the age of consent? Is the age of consent going to lower from 18 to 8 and from 8 years old to 8 months old?

And should child marriage and incest and homosexuality become legal and sexuality becomes the religion and the god of all people, then what human life can that be? Without any dignity and any honour, people having sex everywhere and raping and abusing and manipulating and grooming each other and enjoying it or not enjoying it, but doing it out of necessity, like children having sexual relationship with their parents for some extra food and their parents having sexual relationship with their grandparents or their grandchildren for some extra food or the inheritance, what kind of humanity will that be?

What kind of a world will that lead to?
What will a world be without religion, without honour, without dignity and without human compassion, or the Holiness of a holy love between our parents and child and between a brother and a brother and a brother and a sister and a child and a father and a grandparents and a grandchildren?

It is very sweet and cute when two men decide to marry each other and make it legal and keep it between two and not three and not four and not 10 and not 100. But who controls the laws and who makes it and who breaks it ad who legalises it and who bends it? Are human beings worthy enough to make laws for other human beings? Are human beings and the laws that human beings change decent enough for the survival of humanity? What kind of a world would it be if every single

person is sexually molesting, raping, abusing, grooming consensually or not, each other? What will happen to a world with no dignity and no humanity and only sexual abuse and sexual rape and sexual language and sexual religion? There will be no love, there will be no protection, there will be no family and there will be no humanity: only rape and murder, killing and jealousy and hatred and anger; vengeance and madness.



**"Flee idleness, for no one
is more exposed to such
temptations than he who
has nothing to do."**

- St. Robert Bellarmine -

The Religious Side of Homosexuality

There is no difference between adultery and homosexuality. Knock it out of your head that it is the greatest sin that cannot be forgiven. To God, it is nothing. If there was no sin, I do not know if we would survive as human beings. It's sin that makes us human when we admit to it and become humble because of it and repent because of it. I don't know but I think it was an Islamic verse or a saying of the prophet which said if mankind did not commit sin, then God would not have created man. Angels do not sin and yet they have no position in the eyes of God regarding love and mercy and forgiveness. It is the act of sinning and repenting which makes us so noble and so loving and so humane.

There can be no sin, if repented, which will not make us a better human being than we were before. Of course, that is no excuse to sin. But the fact that some sin can make people so sensitive that they start victimising themselves and try to make that sin a virtue and try to legalise it and gain acceptance for it and forget about god. They want acceptance of human beings because they start worshiping humans as God, and they do not want to repent to God because they hate God, because God wanted them to be honourable. Sometimes children hate you when you do not give them chocolates and candy knowing that

it will make cavity in their teeth which will cause them brain infection and eventually decay. Sometimes, men who are children in nature and are passionate, merciful, loving and very naive and think the best of human beings as long as they are nice to them, they tend to hate God for not giving them chocolate in the form of sexual relationship and acceptance and not branding it as a sin. But God only did that to make men honourable. To draw a line between honour and dishonour, because God wants men to honour themselves and to prefer themselves and to love themselves.

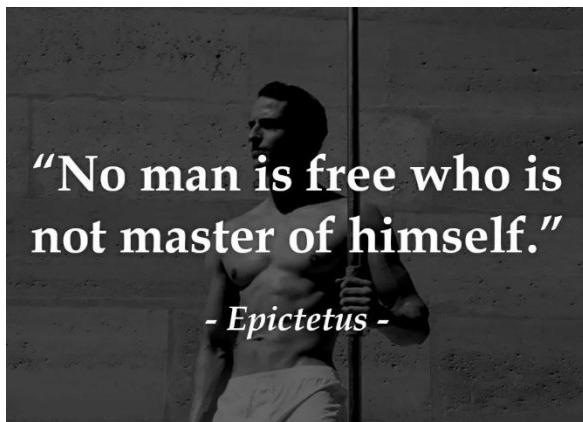
Stop victimising yourself and imagining yourself a great victim of forbidden love and that you are persecuted by the whole world and hated by God and are an abomination and hell-goer; stop using these emotions to fuel your hatred and anger towards a God who wants to honour you and love you and has no other purpose in making these laws. There is no difference between adultery, murder, fornication and homosexuality. To God, we are all his creation and children. He made us and he knows our weakness and he can forgive us just like that. Forget about some dumb humans and what they say and do not say. One day human beings will create for you a centre for homosexuality, and one day like in pagan room these very people would torture and kill Christian girls for being virgin and torture saints unimaginably and unspeakably and call all Christians cannibals for eating the Eucharist and frame the Christians for crimes

by burning Rome down and kill Jesus Christ and crucify him for being a virgin and for believing in god. Well, who cares about human beings when their judgment of right and wrong, sin and not sin, changes every single day. Why take offense at religious people when these very religious people were once pagans and when they were pagan in Mesopotamia and Carthage and Incas and Aztecs, and those very people used to torture children and offer them as a sacrifice to their idols and pagan gods. These people would rape and assault every single little girl because they did not want a woman to live with virginity and honour. These women and men who were pagan 2,000 years ago are the ones who used to force woman to stay naked and serve every man because they hated religion and they believed that religion was a sin and virginity and honouring woman and robing and clothing woman was in abomination. These are the very people who desecrated their dead in Zoroastrianism and forced people to copulate with their mother's dead bodies as ritual to pagan gods. These very men who now call this sin and that a sin and claim to be religious are the ones who before religion would force woman to stay naked and would cut off their breasts if they tried to cover it. So, who cares about humans and their judgments of what's right and what's wrong and what's honourable and dishonourable? It could be that 50 years later or 100 years later, these very human beings will let go off all religion and persecute every single person who will not be in an incestuous relationship. Maybe all human

beings in the world will become pagans like before Christianity and Judaism, and maybe they will all start torturing their children and sacrificing them to pagan gods, and maybe all these people will force every mother to marry her son and every father to marry his daughter like pagans did and they will torture and insult and humiliate and degrade and frame every religious Christian or Jew or Muslim for believing in God or banning incest or being in sexual relationship without marriage or with this bloodline or that age or that gender.

So, stop caring about the judgment of human beings and care only about God.

Know that God loves the sinners more than he loves those who do not sin. Because those who do not sin become proud and start believing that they are God and then when they sin accidentally out of their loneliness, they start trying to justify it. It is the humility of the repentant that makes God love them and is the humility of those who repent that makes them humane and merciful. So repent if you did something wrong because every single human being in the world is a sinner and the more sinning they do the more humble they become, and when they have become humble and they choose repentance over anger and jealousy, they become the most noblest in the eyes of God and the eyes of humanity and the most amazing soul towards others.



"No man is free who is not master of himself."

- Epictetus -

Why hate God for making some amendments and some commandments and some laws of what's right and wrong? I know many people who are mentally in love in an incestuous relationship, and some of them hate religion for banning it and the others repent because of it and try to change their ways. To God, there is no difference between fornicators and adulterers and homosexuals and those in incestuous relationships as long as it makes you humble and makes you repent, it does not matter to god. To God, we're all his children and we're all equal. And repenting makes you even better than not sinning at all. So, knock it out of your head that you cannot be forgiven or that you are doing a great sin or that God is offending you. Knock it out of your head that God hates you and your homosexual lover loves you. No, he does not love you; he is humiliating you and your body and brainwashing you and controlling you and manipulating you. It is God who is trying to

honour you; it is God who is trying to protect you; it is God who is trying to dignify you.

No human being of this world, and I don't care how handsome he is and how loving and merciful and sweet and loyal he is, no human being in the world deserves to touch you sexually or make you their sexual and emotional slave. No human being in the world deserves to be more honourable than you or to be the god of your sexual body or to be the god of your sexuality. No human in the world has the right over your body. No one has the right to touch you sexually. Yes, they may be handsome and nice and merciful but so are you. In God's eyes, maybe even you are much more handsome than your lover. You are much more honourable than any lover in the world. And God loves you more than any lover in the world could love you. Your lovers will find other lovers and other sexual slaves who will serve them more loyally after you die. But maybe God will not find someone who will love you as much as you can love him now if you choose God over your lover, who is disloyal to you and while you love him and believe he loves you, he is most probably secretly in love with your son and your nephew or maybe will be in the future.

It is repentance that makes saints out of human beings. And to God, sinning does not matter. He created us weak with flesh and lust and desire and he knows exactly what we fight against each day. Fight with your mind, fight with your body and try to make it honourable.

For once in the world, for once in your lifetime, prefer yourself over your lover. Prefer your body over your lover's body. Prefer your honour over your lover's sexual desire. Prefer your dignity over the sexual indulgence and slavery of your lover.

I do not know and it is no exception but over and over again, I have seen the same thing everywhere and in every place, that the most bravest of men or the most outspoken and the greatest of men, and the fighters, the spies and the agents and the passionate ones from passionate countries are always the one who become homosexual, because they become so emotional and so loyal and so passionate in their slavery for their lover and because they think of human beings to be too good and because they give their life and sacrifice their lives uncontrollably for women in the beginning and then later on in their lives and because they serve people so much and sacrifice so much of their lives for people that they lose their soul and they lose their faith in humanity and they become broken and they become emotionally insecure to the point that they need another man's love and loyalty to feel complete. It is the medicine for those people to be a little selfish. Not all human beings deserve your sacrifice. Don't sacrifice your soul for other people. Don't sacrifice your life for other people. Sacrifice your own sexual desire for the honour of your own body and

your own soul. Sacrifice your urge to save others in order to save yourself. Avoid situations and enemies who will torture you to the point of madness and to the point of destroying your pride and your self-control and your mental health. Constantly fight to be proud. Constantly fight against depression and constantly fight to be on the side of dignity, pride and selfishness too. Sometimes you have the right to be selfish when you are born too selfless and too passionate and are always giving and never taking. Be selfish, be proud and honour your body and your soul. You have to be out there for yourself and so, you cannot give your body away to sexually serve every single person in the world who is nice to you. You cannot destroy your soul by going against the God who loves you and honours you; Who created you and made heaven for you. You cannot hate that God out of love for disloyal lover of yours.

Imagine the madness of human beings that they hate a God who loves them and who gave them hands and feet and who gave them the ability to see or hear, who gave them a mother and a father and loved ones, and who made heaven for them and send them to the world to make them deserving of that heaven!

Imagine human beings hating that God out of love for a lover who is most disloyal to them today or will be tomorrow and who will most probably have sexual relationship with their sons or their nephews or their nieces, and imagine those men destroying God's religion hating him, framing him, feeling offended by

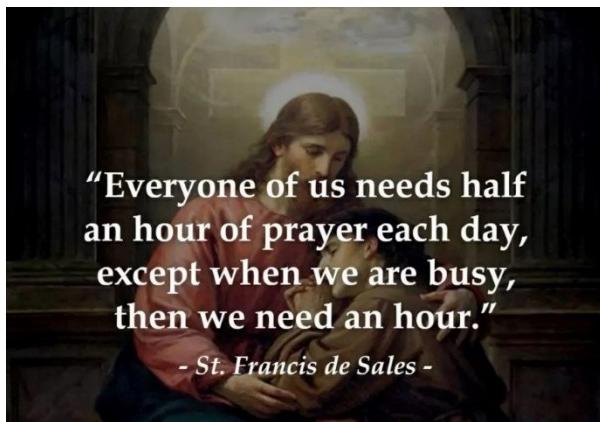
his laws and serving their disloyal undeserving, disgusting, stinking putrid and parasite-filled lover who are most disloyal in the heart and out of their dumbness and their weakness and their dependency are now being nice and sweet and merciful.

How sad a world that passionate people suffer in! They see their enemies as their lovers and their lover who is God as their enemy. They see those who want to honour them and dignify them as their enemy and destroy them (the religious people), and they see their enemies who want to sexually enslave them and use them and abuse them as their lovers and friends and well-wishers!

Imagine how passion blinds man into madness and slavery!

Imagine how passion makes men- honourable men, and dignified men- feel honoured to sexually serve a disgusting disloyal human being?

Imagine how passion makes people hate the God who honoured them and love the man who dishonours them.



**“Everyone of us needs half
an hour of prayer each day,
except when we are busy,
then we need an hour.”**

- St. Francis de Sales -

The Answer to Homosexuality

I want to say to every man and every woman who will find themselves attracted to the same gender, that all of us prefer pride and honour over everything. Without honour and without pride, humans cannot stay humans. It is probably honour that keeps us humans.

Amongst every single of my classmates and peers, I have over and over again, witnessed one thing, that every single one of those, maybe not every single one but at least 90% or 95% of all the homosexuals that I have met, have the most merciful hearts who love people too much. Every single of those homosexuals loves everyone more than they love themselves. There are too loving and are two emotional; they are too selfless and they are too humble.

They love people too much because of their emotions. They sacrifice too much for others, until they have nothing left for themselves.

They are too humble and they do not take revenge and they feel too much and they are way too passionate and thus they get misused by people. Their feelings are abused and people enslave them. And people enjoy enslaving them, body, heart and soul. Whether it is by actions or whether it is by a secret wish which gets accepted and people want someone so passionate so emotional to be their physical, emotional and sexual slave.

If this reader would go back and read a subject that I have written about the power of the human mind, they will see that a lot of religious people will say that it is a prayer that is accepted by people, i.e., that when someone desperately wishes or prays for something, it is granted to them. And thus, I do believe that when a person who is not very passionate and very merciful and is cowardly and weak sees someone who is brave and emotional and passionate and loyal and outspoken and brave, then that person with their cowardly power and their weakness wants that person or they pray for that person or indirectly or unconsciously wish for that person to become their physical, emotional and sexual slave for the rest of their lives. That wish or that evil eye or that prayer gets accepted and this person falls in love with the same gender and becomes most madly and insanely in love and

becomes a complete slave of this person for the rest of their lives.

All I wish to say and the only message that I have for every single person who finds themselves attracted to the same gender is that please stop being so good and so emotional and so loving and so caring and so selfless. Please be selfish; please be proud, and please prefer yourself over others. Honour your body; be proud of yourself; do not serve others. Love yourself first before loving someone else. No matter how much you believe in that person's goodness; no matter how much that person proves themself over and over again by giving their life for you and being nice to you, do not worship others.

Do not worship people.

Do not worship their body.

Do not worship their soul.

Love yourself.

Worship yourself.

Honour yourself and be proud of yourself.

Be selfish.

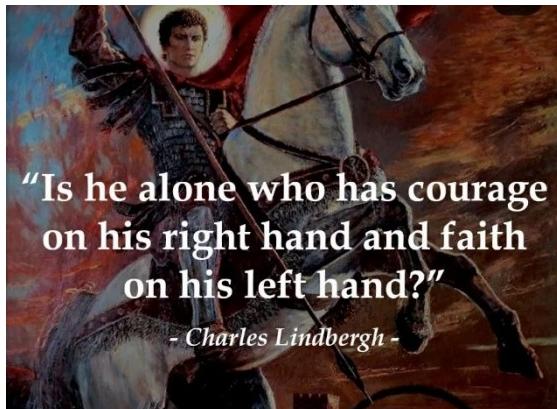
Be cruel even if you have to, sometimes. There is no harm in being cruel but there is so much secret harm in that humility that makes you worship someone and believe in their goodness and pursue them and stalk them and love them and lose control over your heart and your soul and your mental ability.

The only message that I have for every single homosexual person is that stop being so good. Stop giving your life away for your lovers. Stop

fighting God and hating God in love for your lovers. Love God more than you love your lovers. Worship your own body more than you worship the body of your lover. Do not get angry when God says no, that you cannot worship your lover. Because God only wants you to be honourable. God wants you to honour yourself, to protect your body. God wants you to be proud of yourself. God is forcing you to be proud of yourself. You have mentally become so emotional that your mental capability has become like a slave or a pet animal that you only want to serve others. You only want to love others. You only believe in their love. You are blinded by their feelings for you because you worship them. If they were an animal and would worship you and serve you, you wouldn't fall in love with them and you wouldn't destroy all religions for their love.

God only wants you to love yourself.
God only wants you to be free-minded.
God does not want you to be the sexual slave of a person no matter how good they are.
Because God knows that every single human being, no matter how much you love them today, can one day betray you, stab you in the back find the new lover who will love them more and betray you and break your heart until you lose faith in all of humanity. God wants to protect you from that situation. So, no matter how passionate you are and how angry you are and how emotionally sensitive you are and how easily you get offended by anyone who says anything against your sexual

relationship, I have only one advice that prefer yourself over everyone else. It is time you become selfish because your selflessness is costing too much harm to yourself.



**"Is he alone who has courage
on his right hand and faith
on his left hand?"**

- Charles Lindbergh -

Constantly fight for yourself. Constantly be proud of yourself. In every single aspect of that relationship, prefer yourself over your sexual partner.

You are not his sexual slave.

You should not get jealous if that person cheats on you. That person is not god.

You are the embodiment of god, made in his image.

You are honourable.

You are proud.

You deserve to be single you deserve to be chaste.

You deserve to be honourable you deserve to be respected and honoured and untouched and alive with dignity and integrity.

You were not made to sexually serve every single person who is nice with you.

Your body God did not make it for you to serve another man sexually and to be a sexual slave. God does not want you to serve others with your body sexually. He wants you to honour yourself and to honour your body and to be dignified body and soul. God honours you and he wants you to honour yourself. But in your madness and your love for your sexual partners, you get angry at the God who loves you and you love the person who is mentally and physically enslaving you and making you the sexual and emotional and physical slave.

Do not hate God or religion when it tells you to not do this act. Take it as an honour from God that he wants to honour you and love him for that. Anyone who talks about making you homosexual and making you the slave of another man, get angry at them for trying to make you a sexual slave and for trying to groom you into sexual slavery and for trying to make you use your body to serve another person sexually and be their toilet and their sexual slave and their pet animal. Get angry at them but do not get angry at god. The only reason that God allowed men and women to become sexual is because of the reason for procreation and making a child. If it weren't for a child, then this sexual relationship would also be an abomination because it would be dishonouring the body of a woman.

The problem with homosexuality whether it is between men and men or women and women, is that it is a complete and absolute act of

degrading yourself and degrading that person. And this makes God angry, because loves human beings and he created them with honour and dignity and he wants them to honour themselves and to be purified and to be deserving of his heaven.

Does not ever hate them for being homosexual or feeling sexually attracted or enslaved to people. God knows the humble hearts of humble humans. He knows that he created some men with pride and cruelty who do not feel enslaved to other men. And he knows that he created some men with mercy and humility who are so emotional that when someone is nice to them or smiles at them, they want to serve that person physically emotionally and eventually that turns into sexuality. And God does not hate them for what they feel, but God does not want men to dishonour themselves nor does God want women to dishonour herself.

So, fight against the world and fight against every sexual desire and fight with their honour and fight for your honour and fight for your pride. Fight to be proud. Fight to be dignified. Dignify your body, and live with dignity in your dignified and pure untouched body. Your body is your temple. Do not let it be desecrated. Do not let your soul and your heart and your humility and your genes and your humbleness make you desecrate your own body by making yourself the sexual slave of another person, no matter how blinded you are by this love or the slavery. No matter how good the person is, no

one in the world deserves to make you their sexual slave.

No matter how loving they are and no matter how emotional they are and no matter how many times they take a bullet for you and no matter how much they serve you during your cancer bout, and no matter how passionately they protect you and defend you, do not ever let them use your body sexually and do not be attracted to their body sexually. Love yourself more. Honour yourself more and be proud of yourself more. Prefer yourself every single minute and every single day. Choose yourself over your partners. Be proud of yourself and do not let any human being enslave you bodily, physically, emotionally and least of all - sexually.



You may be blinded by your passion, you may be blinded by your stupidity, you may not know the future, you may think your judgment is most brilliant, but there was a time when you were wrong when you loved someone who eventually turned out to be an evil person; you did not know it then and you do not know it now. No matter how merciful and how loving

and how weak and how humble your partner is appearing to be, this person can easily change into a monster overnight. This person can easily hate you the most couple of years later. Nature and genes and behaviours of that person may come into your view and start showing the what the reality is like. And like you were wrong about those people who betrayed you before, but once pretended to be your friends, the sexual partner that you are talking and serving and destroying the whole world for and hating God and His religion for banning it, can be a person who will hate you and who will stab you in the back who will show the most disgusting nature later on in their life and betray you in unimaginable ways. Although you have 10 years or 20 years of evidence, this is nothing. Many people show their true feelings and true colours and true natures after 20-30 years of marriage. No matter how blinded you are by the passion and by the judgment of yourself in which you think that this person is the most amazing human being and deserves to be in a sexual relationship with you, no matter how nice they are, no matter how harmless they appear to be, no matter how passionately loyal they are to you, you do not know the future and you do not know the person's true nature and true character. You may never know until you're dead or after your death. So, you may love and worship this person sexually, physically and emotionally and think this person to be the God of all gods and the angel of heaven and sinless and pure and merciful, but this person may very well be the opposite of all of it. So,

no matter how much you love someone or how emotionally you are enslaved to that person, do not let your feelings make you want to be their sexual slave.

For those woman who are suffering from the attacks of homosexual male lovers of their husbands, while they may suffer a lot, I will tell them: Do not judge homosexual stalker, even if they frame your religion, and even if they torture you and your family; don't hate them, because each gay stalker went thought such hell, beyond human imagination, that if any woman who faced a part of what they went through, would have become worse, and your job is not to hate them, but to preach to them chastity, because the more unchaste they become, the more they will become mad with insanity, and then the more they will annihilate the world and destroy all women, until not even one woman will be left in the world.

Don't judge men.

Men who find other men attractive also should not believe their male lovers are angels, as no one knows what is in their hearts.

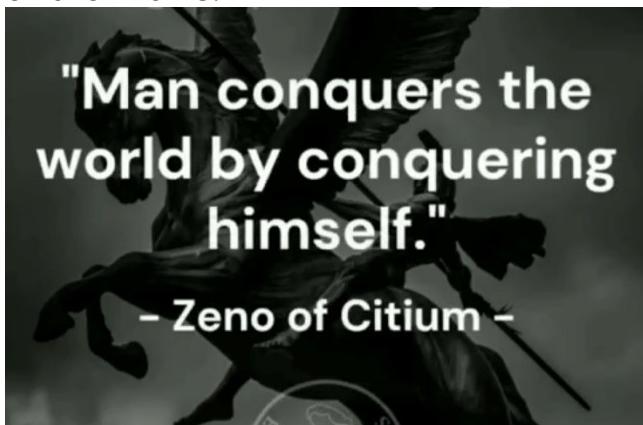
Do not worship those men.

Let God be the judge of that, and let God decide who you should sexually serve or not. And if God does not want you to sexually serve anyone, then no matter how much your heart and your body wants to be that person's sexual slave- fight against it.

God created man and God knows a human nature. God knows that gratefulness of humans and the forgetfulness of humans. So

let God be the lawgiver. Let God be the one who will make the law and control your heart. Let God stay God and make not man your god. Man does not deserve to be god. Men are not great. Men kill men and hate men and betray over and over again and even the best of men can turn into the worst of men. God knows men more than men will ever know men. But men have history but passion and blindness and anger and hurt and broken this makes men blind with passion and rage and makes them enslaved to a man or a woman and makes them hate God and hate anyone who wants to honour them. Sexual slavery is a disease of the heart. And it eats the soul and makes even the most bravest and strongest and most honourable of men the complete sexual slave and pet animal of another man or another woman. Fight against this disease that makes people slave and makes them lose their freedom, their heart, their dignity, their soul and their pride and eventually when jealousy comes in, they become the most evil and cruel creatures in the world. And the more they let this disease fester on them, the more weak they become until they cannot get out of this cycle and cannot control whom they love or the age and the gender or the blood relation because they are too weak and they no longer have the strength to even be a decent human being. So, fight against it whenever you feel it coming towards you, and fight against it with all your passion and all your heart. Do not take offense when someone tries to honour you. Do not get offended at religious people are at god. Get offended at those who may want to make

you and try to groom you and manipulate you into sexually serving others. Get angry at them and fight back at them, hate them and do not listen to them. And do not get offended. And when someone tries to honour you and dignify you and hold your mistakes to rectify you, do not take offense and do not attack that person and try to destroy them and their religion or their race or their country or their government or their laws.



Just because you feel that people are dishonouring you because of this one thing that you did in your past, do not let that past control your future or decide your future for you. Do not let the devil prey on your ego and your sensitivities and make you so offended that you get angry at those who try to rectify you and make you honour yourself, and backfire by deciding and choosing to make the whole world this honourable by making them the sexual slave of each other. This will come back to you someday or the other, in some way or the other. When every single person in the world become deviated, according to your

wish so that you are not the only person who did this act or the sin or this abomination, and if you choose and your wish gets accepted and the whole world becomes homosexual and they all start serving each other's body sexually and become each other sexual slave, then you will one day wake up in a zombified world. Every man will seduce every man and every woman will seduce every woman and every child will seduce every child and there will be no God and there will be no honour and no human dignity left in the world. Man will become monsters and there will be no other currency in the world except for sexual favours and molestation and abuse and rape.

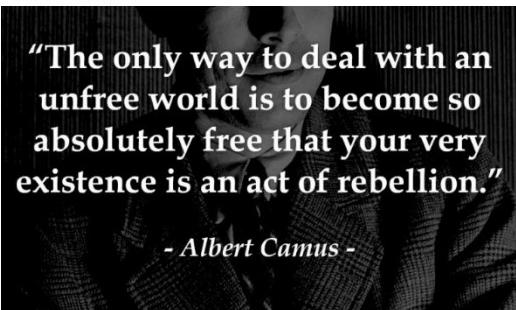
There will be no age limit and there will be no bloodline that will be sanctified or sacred to humans in the world and all will be slave to sexuality. Sexual madness and sexual weakness and sexual attraction will make human beings insane and unimaginably cruel and retarded in their madness. They will ban all religions and legalise incest and eventually legalise marrying children and eventually babies. They will have sexual relationship with every single bloodline and every single gender and every single age and then and fight and destroy and frame every religion that bans sexuality. They will give massacres after massacres in the name of religious people and make hundreds and thousands of people shout God's name and rape and assault woman and children and men so that people hate that religion and love sexuality and prefer sexuality over God and God's religion.

With a sexual mania, the craze will make them frame every leader and every preacher as molesters and child abusers so that that religion becomes hated and sexuality becomes god. And when they destabilise and destroy and humiliate and annihilate every religion from the world, this world will be a mad and insane world where there will be no religion and no law to bound human beings to humanity. Then, no one will see a reason not to abuse children because the man made laws will legalise incest and sick leaders will lower the age of sexuality and sexual relationships up to one day old. Then human beings will not stay human when grandparents will rape their grandchildren and think that it is okay because there is no God and no law to stop them from it.

First it will be men marrying men and women marrying women, then it will be men marrying multiple men and women wearing multiple women, then it will be fathers marrying daughters and sons marrying mothers, then it will be grandparents marrying grandchildren and grandchildren marrying grandparents. And then it will be humans marrying animals and animals marrying humans. And there will be no humanity and no decency and no civilisation and no law and no holiness and no dignity and no honour left in the world. And if you have any humanity left in you, and if you prefer love and humanity and the protection of your children's honour over your own ego, and your own offending and your own honour and respect, then go ahead and fight against religion. But if you love your children and

want them to live in a world where they will live with dignity and the only sexual relationship that will be allowed in religion will be for children in front of a witness and in front of God, and if you want mothers to protect their sons and love them with the pure love and fathers to protect their daughters from all kinds of sexual abuse and molestation and love them with the pure love and if you want grandparents to love their grandchildren and protect them from all the rapists and if you want the law of God to be upheld and all weak and orphans to be given charity according to the testaments and the laws of God and the Bible, and if you want all neighbours to be living in peace with each other honouring and loving each other and not killing and murdering each other for fun like gladiators, and if you want that amazing purified world, although sometimes it may be a little oppressing but never hurting, never sexually abusing, then let religion stay and be humble and repent and do not destroy religion only because it offended you because you have done a sin or an act of sexuality that is degraded by religion as an abomination. Do not destroy your children's future and do not destroy the world and do not destroy every single religion just because of your own ego. Because of your own past and your own sexual acts of the past, do not destroy the future of a billion children in the world. Have a heart and do not fight against religion even if you do not believe in god. You don't have to believe in God to see the goodness in religion. And without the laws of God,

humanity was incomplete in utter annihilation before the Advent of Christianity in Judaism in a pagan world, where strong men abused every little boy and sexually molested every child and every single woman or sexually abused and assaulted every single boy or sexually molested and abused and assaulted people, and people were killed for fun in stadiums and men fought wars and only the strong one survived and the weak were all slaves and tortured and abused and human beings were worse than animals. Pagan emperors like Nero and Tiberius molested and married little boys, and they even tried to make these depraved practices legal, and without god, the world will once more become like that.



"The only way to deal with an unfree world is to become so absolutely free that your very existence is an act of rebellion."

- Albert Camus -

Do not let your passion and your ego and the sins of your past make you a destroyer of God's law and God's religion. Do not take offense. A long time ago, a person insulted me in the street and I cursed them back. And when I came home, and told that to my father although I was only 11 years old, my father was so angry at me. He told me that I did not act like a decent human being. He said that I have dishonoured myself by dishonouring that

person. After that incident, my father and I held many conversations about this action. I thought that the person dishonoured me by cursing me. But my father said I deserved what I got by cursing that person back. He told me that if a dog bites you, you do not bite the dog back. And then he told me that I was the one who was giving that person an audience. I was the person who was giving that person honour by getting offended by what that person said. If I thought that person to be a cat or a dog who is barking because I am walking in front of his house or her house, then I would not bark back at that dog. And I would not get offended at that cat who screeches at me, but because I took that person and preferred that person over my own person that it is the only reason why I took offense at what that person said. And my father said it reflected how I felt about myself, that if I was truly proud and truly honourable and if I really thought that I was more worthy than that person, then I would not get offended at that person's curses. And because I was humble, and that is why I was passionate and that is why I took offense over every single syllable every single person ever said. And when they insulted me, I felt offended because I did not feel good enough of my own self. It would be 10 and 15 years later that I would realise that my father's words were true.

It is only the passionate people who are humble and it is only the humble people who take offense over every single word that is said

to them. When a person feels dishonoured, they get offended over every single thing and fight for their honour. And then they destroy the whole world and every single person who insults them because they believe themselves to be dishonourable. And they believe that person is more honourable than them and to make that person is honourable, they frame that person destroy and that person hit back at that person no matter what the cost it is.

If you have done a sexual sin in your past, then remember it is nothing in the eyes of God. Forget about human beings.

God can forgive you in a moment and you should also learn to forgive yourself. You should not take offense and feel offended and feel dishonoured and go on to make the whole world do a million more sins worse than that so that you can be accepted and not humiliated and not feel offended by the laws of a religion or the people who follow a religion.

Be so proud of yourself and be so forgiving of your past that no words of another human being can make you feel offended.

Fight against your passion and your humility and do not take offense when someone curses you. Every time you feel the urgency to take revenge, remember it is your own humility and your own dishonour in your own eyes that is making you angry at that person. Had you been proud of yourself and honourable to your own sight and had you forgiven yourself for whatever you did because God has certainly

forgiven you, then you would not go on to destroy them and fight against those people or that religion who is calling you a bad person.

Ignore human beings, ignore your lover, and ignore your enemies. Your lover and your enemies hardly have any difference between them. Today you might fight madly and insanely for your lover, you might become insane for your homosexual lover and destroy every religion and every country and every law that says a word against it. You might defend that person with your life and your soul and your money. And that person may turn into your worst enemy and a group from that person's sexuality can torture you, destroy you, torture your children, assault them and humiliate them. And the enemy that you feel right now to be your enemy, or the religious people who are now calling you a sinner or insulting you, could be the very same people who will come to defend you at your most dire hour of need. They will fight against your former lover who is destroying you and might give their life and their soul to protect you and your children. They might be the ones who will stop your sons from getting raped and assaulted and they may be the ones who will protect the honour of your daughter. So do not fall too madly in love and too passionately enslaved to your homosexual lover or people of that sexuality just because you belong to it, and do not destroy annihilate a religion or a people who is insulting you or making you feel insulted by looking down at your sexuality.

Let not passion enslave you.
Let not your lover enslave you.
Let not your desire enslave you.
Let not your dumbness blind you.
Let not your blindness enslave you to your lover.
Let not your humbleness and humility make you feel offended.
Let not your offending nature make you an attacker.
Let not your own ego make you a destroyer of a religion or a race or a country.
Let not your past sins define you.
Let not your humility keep on reminding you and torturing yourself. Your sin is nothing. People murder, people kill, people commit adultery, people commit incest, people commit paedophilia and these sins are nothing compared to what people are calling a sin that you're doing.

To God, everything is equal and he can forgive anyone and everyone.
Stop feeling offended and stop being believing that you are a victim.
Stop fighting against those who insult you.
Stop fighting for acceptance because that means that you are giving preference to the acceptance of people because you worship people because you care about their opinion.
Stop caring about people's opinion. You don't need their acceptance and you don't and shouldn't care about their insults. Let it be between you and yourself. Let your honour be between you and yourself. Learn to forgive yourself and honour yourself. And if you are a

believer in God, then let God be the judge of your actions.

Let God be your master and not your partner. Never prefer a human over yourself. Never prefer a human's sexuality over your own dignity and your own honour and your own pride.

So let God be God and do not make man god.
Do not make a man your master.
Do not make them the master of your heart
and the master of your soul and the master of
your body and the master of your sexuality.

No matter how much you want to serve that person sexually, fight against your wishes.
Fight against your genes and fight against your mind who is enslaving your body.
Fight against every wish and every thought and every desire of yours (that wants to make you that person's sexual slave), and fight for yourself.
Fight to be proud.
Fight to be honourable.
Fight for chastity.
Fight for dignity.

Honour yourself more than that person. Love yourself more than that person. Love your God who honoured you with an honourable body more than that person. Worship God more than that person. Prefer God's law over that person's law. Be God's slave instead of that person's sexual slave, no matter how much you want to be. Fight against your urges and your

whims and your wishes and your madness. It is passion and madness that make men slave. So, fight against it and choose God over him or her.

Choose yourself and your body every single time.

Choose dignity over slavery.

Choose honour over slavery.

Choose Chastity over slavery.

Choose celibacy over slavery.

Choose freedom over slavery.

Choose God over slavery.

Choose religion over slavery.

And choose yourself over others.

An Advice to Women of the 21st Century

Times have changed, homosexuality have become too mass to ignore.

There are a few advice for women as how to survive in a world where men are more likely to marry men and see women as their rival, so if you follow my advice closely, there is nothing to fear. I found it extremely necessary to address the following things in my book because indeed I have talked with many women who found out about their husband's sexuality and ended up hating the entire male race and distrusting and wishing death upon every man.

In fact, there was a famous movie shot in Russia in 2021, one of the very first film about two Russian Military men and how they were secretly in love with each other and it showed some graphic sex scenes where these men worship each other's private parts more than any romance films heterosexual movies ever witnessed.

The film received an outcry and the Russian government tried to sensor it but it was everywhere.

Amongst many of my Ukrainian and Russian acquaintances, (I have many Ukrainian and Russian friends as I have the habit of giving them my shopping list whenever they go to Russia and also I am friends with almost every single Russian and Ukrainian girl who is studying in the United States for higher education in my university) as they are truly a great nation and I have nothing but praise and love for my Slavic Ukrainian and Russian friends and they are the most loyal friends that anyone could have.

Back to the story where we are speaking about the famous film and how it won several awards because it had an amazing plot line, and was the most romantic film ever made to display a type of forbidden love that no straight film could ever even attempt to compete with. While asking them about their views on the movie, I saw their hearts break.

Throughout 2021, every single Russian and Ukrainian women I spoke with became speechless and wept bitterly saying that they loved their husbands and would die if they found out he cheated on them by marrying them whilst in love with a man who is his subordinate.

Perhaps Russians are simple hearted passionate creatures, perhaps these women really loved their husbands and couldn't believe that their men could love other men instead of women so passionately and insanely. I tried unsuccessfully to calm them down and make them realise it is just a movie and their husbands are not all having secret insane sex escapades with their male subordinates and colleagues, but to no avail. Some women cursed those men who were selfish enough to use a woman body and heart and secretly love and worship other men.

I tried to ignore their anger but I must admit that at times, I felt that they were truly cursing their own boyfriends just by imagining that their husbands were the sex partners of other men.

I remember asking a Russian old woman if curses ever came true to which she claimed

that it always does, but then again, I thought perhaps all Russians are superstitious.

Exactly 8 months after the release of that homosexual film, Russia and Ukraine went into a war and almost half million men died in the last 2 years. Half million Russian boys perished when in Russia, there is already a surpass of 12 million single women and not nearly enough men to marry.

What a colossal loss!

Two years later, the movie suggestion came up and the same film on my Netflix came and, suddenly I remembered the old women and how she said that curses come true. Horror truly struck me and I thought, do these lovesick women who worship and love their husbands more than life itself, get so severely hurt by a mere movie that just by imagining that their husbands were homosexual, they cursed their men (their whole country and every man in it) with death and destruction which came in the form of a war where half million men perished and innumerable number of men got injured?

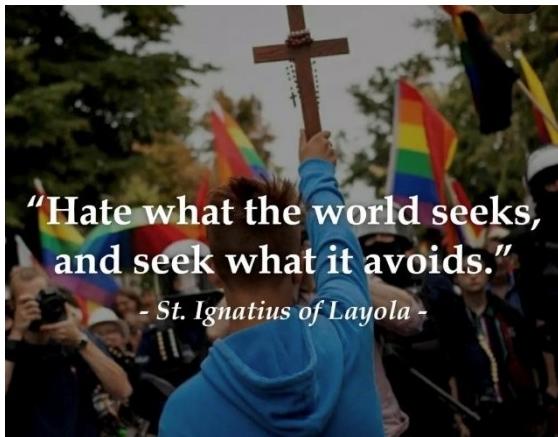
Does that mean that when homosexual films take over the world, every single lovesick woman's curse will annihilate all men by endless warfare starting out of nowhere? If curses truly hold any value, will all men die by the curse of their heartbroken lovers?

Also on a side note, our conversation in college were interrupted by inquiring Israeli female student who happened to be some of my closest friends, and it took a while for them to

understand the subject of our debate after which when they disbeliefed in it. A common friend brought up another movie in Hebrew, where an Israeli soldier or intelligence falls in love with Hamas leader's son.

When shown clips from that movie, those women said they will ask all their friends about the events behind this? And true to their words and true to my greatest fears, I heard the women become shocked and say, 'I hope these men kill each other instead of sexually molesting each other,' and lo and behold, on October 2023, a massacre takes place where the first time in 85 years, a Palestinian organisation has ever allegedly committed child killing or mass rapes. I do not know who started this war; I do not know who framed who or who was to blame for who or how much of it is real or fake because the truth about truth is that you will never know the truth.

But in my heart, I felt it falling through the floor. Two years after this conversation, Ukraine and Russia kill millions and the whole world gets ready for World War 3, with the testing of dozens of nuclear missiles and Israel and Palestine fighting getting a massive outcry and thousands of deaths and the severest pain on both sides, fearing the end of both the nations.



**“Hate what the world seeks,
and seek what it avoids.”**

- St. Ignatius of Loyola -

Depression and Human Sexuality

Human beings have the ability to feel happiness and sadness and peace in different situations. But the balance inside the human mind which controls the emotions of a person and allows them to go on with their everyday lives is a part which no longer functions, when trauma and sadness damages a part of the mind permanently.

Many people in the world suffer from depression. And unless someone went through the pain the fear and the loneliness that a depressed person goes through, they will never understand what depression means. When asked to describe what people thought of depression a lot of people plainly said sadness and they could not elaborate or go into details because they had never faced that pain. If someone never feels a pain that

severe, it is impossible for them to comprehend the severity of a pain when described by someone else.

When several depressed persons were told to explain what they feel during an episode of anxiety attack or a mental breakdown or while they are depressed, one of them said depression is nothing but fear. Unimaginable and unexplainable and uncontrollable and indescribable amount of fear that turns a person insane with sadness. In other words, it is sadness that is sprung from an unexplained fear and terror that completely destroys a person's ability to function day to day. The fear turns the heart and the mind into the victim of almost severe kind of pain. It makes people weep in fear and sadness and loneliness for hours each day thinking that any minute they will die and they will suffer and there will be no end to their suffering. When described by another person who suffered from depression, the only word that they could give was hopelessness. That depression was nothing but unimaginable and absolute hopelessness. They said it was such hopelessness that every single person who started suffering from that attack for that mental disorder became absolutely hopeless. They lost hope in love, they lost hope in family, they lost hope in their future, they lost hope in friendships, fear overcame their hopefulness and at one point in their life the hopelessness took over every part of their body and mind. It was a hopelessness that made a person so hopeless that they could not get up in the morning and go to the bathroom

and go to work or watch themselves or even eat or even sleep. That hopelessness made them weep and cry in such fear and such anticipation and such pain that it completely tortured and teared apart their soul. It was a hopelessness that made them so lonely that no amount of word in the world was good enough to describe that pain and that loneliness that they were facing each minute of their lives.

Depression described by another person was sent that depression is nothing but pain, suffering loneliness and the fear of even more pain and more loneliness.

When a person becomes depressed, they lose all mental strength and mental ability to function as a normal human being any longer. They become handicapped in the most severe level. These people become so sad and so lonely that death for them is the greatest blessing that they could ask for. Usually, the only reason that depressed person continues to live on is because of their family members are one or two friends who need them. But had a depressed person no family then the rate of depression and suicide or killing associated with depression, skyrocket.
In other words, depression is nothing but madness and a form of insanity.

Depression happens when people exceed the limit of pain they humanely can endure and until they cannot contain the pain any longer and it exceeds the limit of their endurance.

For those who are emotionally weak, depression gets triggered by pain heartbreak and the loss of a loved one and emotional and mental trauma.

For those who are more intellectually mature, depression attacks them and destroys their entire will of existence and this depression develops over a period of extreme physical torture and verbal abuse and after being the victim of framing and police hunts.

Both these types of people suffer acutely and this depression if not cured from the core can break down a person's mental sanity completely and permanently.

When an Indian man, coming from a soft-hearted nation, whose people primarily are not violent and are more into romance music wedding parties and cultural celebrations and gossiping suffers through pain which only the most ruthless of criminals can handle, that man will surely break down.

And that was the case with an Indian man who was an operative and whose company's head of intelligence tortured him into the severest form of depression.

He trusted that man and did everything to gain his trust, sacrificed his life a million times for him, and in return his boss sent him on hundreds of false missions, paying his opponent beforehand to torture him and kill him.

The problem was that his boss although outwardly appeared as a calm understanding man, but he was also broken inside.

When his boss was young, he was quite a handsome man, and soft hearted and fiercely loyal to his wife, when a very powerful man fell madly in love with him.

And for the next thirty years, he suffered unimaginably in the hands of his male lover. His male admirer was from a neighbouring country and extremely rich, powerful, had connections with every criminal organization and was so emotionally and mentally dependent on him that it was beyond human imagination.

That man framed every single woman whom he even spoke with, by framing them for heinous crimes.

Several of those women who were framed killed themselves. He forced many of those women to become sex workers by threatening their families.

Whenever he saw his lover talking to a woman, he soon afterwards framed her for various crimes.

He hired men to go into open sexual relationships with any woman who his lover liked or spoke with.

Eventually he started framing those women as torturing him.

But his lover was absolutely insane for women and hated men, no matter how many women he framed and insulted in front of him, he still kept on chasing women and falling in love with them and having sexual relationships with them.

He became insane as to why after framing his wives and making her perform in so many sex videos, why wasn't he leaving his wife and later he killed her and framed the husband (his victim of love) for that crime. He became so desperate to keep him away from women that he decided to imprison him by framing him for his wife's murder.

The man had a very strong and brave older sister, and she moved heaven and hell to free her brother and so, the stalker became so angry at her that he had her assaulted by multiple men.

This caused severe fear and depression to the brother and he wept himself into madness. His wife had given birth shortly before being killed and his lover kidnapped the child. He became insane with fear and pain because he thought of her as his own although she was born from someone else.

He suffered severe depression, gave everything away to find his daughter and whenever he got into a sexual relationship with any women, his male lover would end up torturing him by burning his body and hanging him up from the tree and would make a look alike (of his wife or girlfriend) beat him to near death so he starts hating women, and finally agrees to come to his male admirer who has been giving him all his wealth and worshiping him and loving him and stalking him for the last 10 years.

When the older brother of the victim of the male stalker tried to help save his younger brother from his male admirer, the male lover

of the younger brother framed the older brother of his lover for the rape and murder of 29 women in India, including real cases. Every single suicide that happened in the tri state area of that county, was framed on his brother.

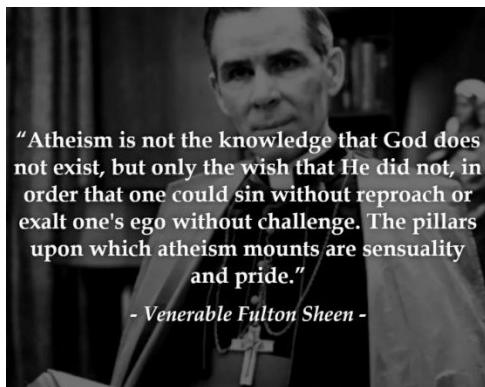
And his father was framed for the murder of his mother who had died of natural causes some ten years ago.

Under death threats, his father was forced to claim responsibility for murdering his wife so the son has no family left except his male secret lover.

He started spending hours crying and started seeing everyone as his rival.

When he got older, he thought every single guy that came to date his daughter was hired by his former gay admirer.

That's why when this innocent Indian man came to save him, he wasn't impressed, he just wanted to live with her, he wanted to destroy any man who came near her as he had become quite territorial about her.



"Atheism is not the knowledge that God does not exist, but only the wish that He did not, in order that one could sin without reproach or exalt one's ego without challenge. The pillars upon which atheism mounts are sensuality and pride."

- Venerable Fulton Sheen -

Why would the world spiral into a Third World War?

Like the First and the Second World War, the issue of homosexuality will pervade the narrative in the third, and likely the last world war, and eventually, the world will be destroyed.

When Hitler's Germany persecuted the homosexual persons in the nation, and they were very wrong and unequivocally unjustified in doing so, but some third party was extremely upset at their government's policy, and decided to eliminate not only the German nation, but its entire race as well, and so, in post-war Germany, almost no German was present in the country, as they had all been killed or sent to slave labour camps to perish, while every German woman was compelled to sexually serve their Allied occupiers, until now, in today's Germany, scarcely a few thousand or maybe even hundred, true German exist, as they all have been forced to become the gene dump of the occupying forces from France, America and the USSR.

Today, Russia seems to be walking down the same fated path as had Germany under Hitler's leadership, and today, Russia is also passing less than friendly laws against publicly propagating homosexuality, although their constitution still allows free mingling of same sex couples, but official propagation is discouraged, but again, there seems to be a great and powerful force, who keeps a tab on

the laws of sexuality in all nations of the world, and should this person, who is likely a homosexual man who stalks a younger weak man, sees a country like Russia that does not wholly approve of homosexual relations, then the person would orchestrate a global war, such as escalating the tensions between Russia and Ukraine, which began on a large scale in 2022. It seems interesting that each time a country in the universe that passes a law slighting homosexual unions, or disapproving same sex marriages, the nations fall under civil unrest, warfare and sanctions. A recent example may be given below, and this too pertains to Russia, where the government added the LGBT movement to Russia's terrorist list, and made all banks obliged to freeze funds and suspend services to persons and groups associated with the grouping, and since this law was announced early on March 22, 2024, the powerful person who controls most media reports and is a staunch advocate of homosexual rights, wasted no time in creating a chaos in Russia to make them pay for their folly of negatively branding the homosexual community.

'LGBT movement' added to Russia's terrorist list

Banks are now obliged to freeze funds and suspend services to persons and groups associated with the grouping, which critics say is hard to define



FILE PHOTO. © OLGA MALISEVA / AFP

Russia's Federal Financial Monitoring Service (Rosfinmonitoring) has expanded its designation of persons and organizations deemed to be involved in extremist activities or terrorism to include "the international LGBT social movement and its structural units." The updated list can be found on the agency's website.

The move follows a ruling by the country's Supreme Court last November that upheld the Ministry of Justice's recognition of the "international LGBT movement" as extremist. Judges also recognized its structural divisions as fitting the same description and banned them; a move that representatives of the gay community said they feared would lead to a clampdown.

Below are the two events which took place in Russia only hours apart, and the two newspaper clipping are shown here. Note the date on the top left corner of the page, which demonstrates that the terrorist attack took place on the same day the government belittles the homosexual community and brands them as terrorist.

22 Mar. 2024 18:45 | Home | Russia & FSU

40 killed and over 100 wounded in Moscow shooting – FSB

The Crocus City complex northwest of the Russian capital, came under attack by unknown assailants late on Friday



An injured woman is transported to an ambulance near the Crocus City Hall concert venue following a reported shooting incident, near Moscow, Russia. © Sputnik/Berney Odyssée

At least 40 people have been killed and more than 100 injured in a "terrorist attack" at the Crocus City Hall shopping mall and concert complex, northwest of Moscow, Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB) reported on Friday.

According to the Ministry of Emergency Situations, about 100 people have been escorted to safety by firefighters.

"Fire and rescue units are operating ... Their main efforts are aimed at search and rescue. Firefighters evacuated about 100 people from the basement of the building. Work is underway to rescue others from the roof using lifts," the ministry's message says.

According to local media, up to 6,200 people

In this news page, we can see that an unknown terror group was responsible for the attack, but in reality, the group that will claim

responsibility will most certainly be Islam, as Muslim religious laws are strict in enforcing chastity, and so, the same category of men who started the second world war due to Germany's dislike and discrimination against homosexual people, that very same man also organised the above terror attack, and he will make a large terror group and use a monotheistic religion as a front, and attack Russia viciously with those mercenaries and sit back and make sure Islam and Russia fight one another, and as per his plan, both will be annihilated, and there will be hundred more incidents like the above attacks, with any nation or any religion that dares to speak against homosexuality will be targeted, framed and destroyed, until the world will fall into a bitter and lingering war.

See the news clipping which was released five hours later, after the above terror attack took place in Russia. You will perhaps note that as per my predictions, an Islamic group was made to take the blame for the attack on Moscow, hoping Russians and Muslims will start was with one another.

Islamic State Group Claims Russia Gun Attack

By AFP
Updated 3 hours ago

[f](#) [X](#) [D](#) [S](#) [M](#) [P](#) [R](#)



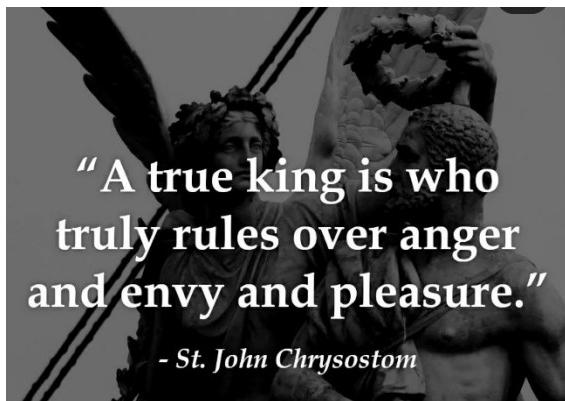
A Russian border guard serviceman secures an area as a large blaze is seen over the Crocus City Hall outside Moscow. AP/TASS

The Islamic State group claimed responsibility for a gun attack on a Moscow concert hall on Friday, which Russian authorities said killed at least 40 people.

IS fighters "attacked a large gathering... on the outskirts of the Russian capital Moscow," the

Religious people have been framed for crimes for a long time, and even on October 2023, men dressed in religious or terrorist garbs attacked the kibbutz in Israel and indiscriminately tortured and gunned down civilians in other kibbutzim and communities, during an open-air music festival, of course claiming to be religious.

Without self-control, the world cannot last. Supernaturally speaking, from a world beyond what we see, the universe will not last if all men become homosexual because if there is such a thing as a woman's curse that can be so powerful that if she wishes her husband to not have any male lovers and dies rather than cheat with other soldiers and comrade in arms, then those women's insane love and jealousy will make their prayer accepted, even if she wants a war and for her husband not to come back from the battle.



Did both these events happen because of a supernatural curse given by hurt women and will all men of this century die in war because all movie in Hollywood is now homosexual?

So please let me advice women not to take men or their sexuality so personally.

Several women came to me for advice regarding this event and the situation where they suspected that their husbands or the father of their children were indeed homosexual and were madly in love with men. It was quite unbelievable to hear their stories. One person was a friend of a friend who sent her friend to me to come and speak with her and I was quite shocked with her beauty but she was living in a third world country. She was completely dependent on her husband financially as she was a housewife and did not pursue her education when she got married by her parents' choice because she was Muslim and so was her husband. She complained to me that her husband, that was the father of four of her children was insanely in love with a

man, a younger poorer man whom he financially maintained and was insanely in love with him and continuing a sexual relationship with him and taking care of him and taking the responsibility of his renting his car and paying his bills. She complained to me while weeping and crying madly because she was cooking and packing food and was telling me that her husband told her to cook food for his male lover because he was sick with fever and needed soup and he constantly ran off to him and hated her and flinched away from her touch. The woman became insane with weeping and crying and sadness and heartbrokenness. But because she was living in a very conservative culture, it was a taboo and she did not want to divorce him or expose him as he was the father of their children. She told me that she will stay married with him as long as he keeps her officially and she did not even have any money of her own so she was financially completely dependent on him and wanted their children to grow up with their own father because he was a really good father to their children.

I did not have any advice for her except that I told her to give him space and to be supportive and to understand him, instead of hating him or becoming angry at him. Because he was so madly in love with someone, it could have been because he had a broken childhood or was beaten by his father or by someone, or had very rough teenage years where he could have been going through a lot of anxiety, even in his business or as growing up, and that his stalking could have stemmed from that

emptiness that he felt and to be patient if she decided to stay with him as it was up to her not to hold any grudge and bitterness in her heart for him because after all, women are complicated creatures and cannot love one person completely enough to forget her children or any other man whom she sees is helpless, and nor can they be madly in love with one person and hate another person either because they feel motherly affection towards everyone. Their mentality is very different from the mentality of men, especially passionate men, coming from passionate countries. These men are very simple hearted, very straightforward and thinks the best of human beings and loves blindly and passionately and when their lover is weak, their love never ends for that lover. When their love is not reciprocated, then they continue the pursual of that love as a child likes to play catch and go.

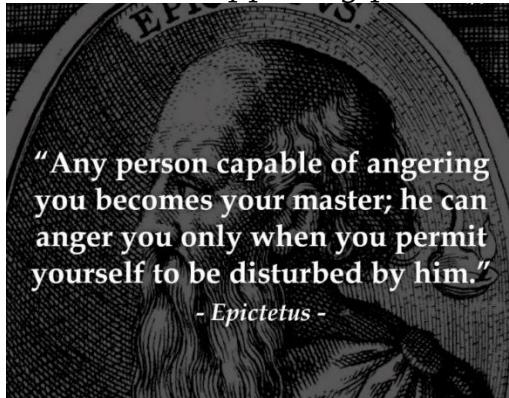
I met another woman in a predicament. There was this other woman who was also from a very passionate country and although she grew up in America, her parents took her back to Pakistan and got her married and it was after one year that she found out that her husband was constantly texting and was madly in love with another man and was giving him 100% financial backup. She broke down mentally, and completely because she was saving herself for marriage as the majority of the women do in that culture. She dreamt of a love and gave her body and saved it for her husband, only for him to dump her

emotionally, but did not dump physically as he did not divorce her because of their family and culture and everything, but he hated her and despised her company and was in love with a man and only married her for both their family and culture. She got a divorce and came back to the United States and started a campaign against marriage altogether, poisoning the mind of every young girl she came across and telling them to stay single because since they were Muslim, they would not date before getting married and would not know their husband's sexuality and sexual preferences or history of sexual partners. And every single girl she talked with swore that they will never marry, making their parents go into a frenzy of the fear, because marriage is really important in their culture and they were constantly coming to psychiatrists for help and therapy for their daughter who was claiming that a new fear was unlocked in the century and there was no way that they will get married and thus, will stay single all their lives. They would not date anyone or marry anyone as they believed that every single man secretly had a boyfriend because of what one girl said and some stupid films they watched.

Unfortunately, simple minded women like Indian or Asian or Slavic girls believed in movies more than the reality.

I understand that after being single and saving oneself for so long and loving their first lover or husband so much, it was really heartbreakingly for them to find out about such a betrayal but someone should talk to women and try to take the bitterness and the hate out

of them towards men altogether or else this world will not last. If women hate men and men hate women, then this world will truly turn into an appalling place.



"Any person capable of angering you becomes your master; he can anger you only when you permit yourself to be disturbed by him."

- Epictetus -

The exact same thing happened when the same subject came up as I was speaking with six of the female students that were studying in Middle Eastern studies in my university and originally were from Israel. They claimed that there were no young men in their whole country who was straight and that's why although they came from extremely strict religious background, they promised that they will never marry and will stay single and had huge fights with their mothers because of that decision. They simply claimed that it was nearly impossible to find a straight man in their entire country and that after the age of 40, there were almost no single men in their country. Because their country was a very passionate country and usually most of the time passionate nation's people have more feminine or childish DNA in them which makes them very passionate and very loyal to their own family and also very attracted towards a

stronger and more cold-hearted, level-headed person.

Several women cancelled their wedding over a movie, I could hardly imagine that, and they said if their husband would leave them in the wedding venue and have sexual relationships with his former boyfriend behind the wedding altar, then she would rather marry a woman since she believed that all men of 21st century became women, and some women, several of them literally cancelled their wedding on the venues for a damn movie.

Unless the men are visibly extremely feminine, most of the men who are insanely in love with men are victims of severe depression and so much suffering that only if women knew a little about the pain men face while earning their everyday bread, then their anger would perhaps subside.

Women must learn to forgive men, because the truth is we do live in a generation where there's a possibility that within the next 20 years, there shall not exist any straight men and women simply cannot hate a part of humanity itself just because of their sexual preferences.

Several of those women I spoke with eventually did get married but they literally hunted the whole world for a pious man. They said that they will only marry God-fearing, pious men or the most pious man they find and no matter how poor or how ugly or how much he hates them, they will still marry him and be

loyal and be oppressed by them and would take all kinds of pain and suffering from them, just to be sure that they would not go to another man out of the fear of God.

But the problem is that within a few years, every religion will be banned and dehumanised by thousands of framing terrorist groups or molesting cases until no man agrees to even believe in religion, and with the Catholic church accepting homosexuality, it won't be too long before all pastors and even the pope himself become officially gay, like all the presidents of Europe and Ireland and France and Ukraine, America and eventually Russia and China too, as they are genetically more prone to homosexuality.

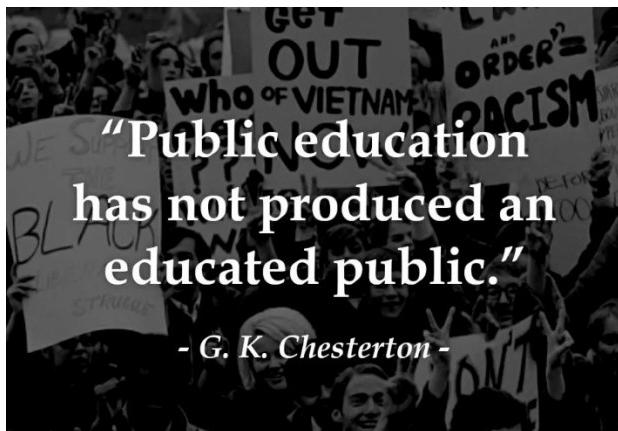
This fear of men and the subject of men's relationship with men is becoming a pandemic and is causing a severe anger and deep anger to be built up inside many young women of the century.

This distrust towards an entire generation of men will cause a lot of pain and suffering to come in the future.

Women must understand that there is nothing wrong with this relationship and that they are normal human beings and then they should take it as a normal disloyalty and a normal cheating and not make such a big deal out of nothing. If they could only understand the psychology of these men or feel their pain or understand their suffering and go to the root cause of where it all started from, then instead of hating them and being threatened by them

and taking them as their enemies, they would have felt sorry for them, and they would have loved them and they would have comforted them and advised them and been their friends. I do believe that all men need female friends in order to be humane, calm and caring for others. Because women love more blindly and more objectively and more massively in a scale and are capable of feeling the pain of even the children of their enemies. And women need to continue to teach this love with friendship and cannot cut off a part of their society just because of some homosexual films which makes them fear these types of men. Men will become too selfish and obsessed with worshiping other men's private parts, instead of doing their duty of saving women and children, if women curse them and blame them, humiliate them, and let go off them completely.

Teach love, not lust. If these men had the power of true love in them, then perhaps they couldn't worship and lust men who would have been their brothers in another century.



But broken men cannot love; pain and betrayal of humans over and over again has caused their hearts to absolutely break down. Their love for humanity is gone, their confidence completely broken down and now they became mentally, physically and emotionally and sexually dependant on a weak man who is too cowardly to be rude and they translate that nature into angelic nature and worship these weak men and eventually become so mentally weak and dependent on them that they often threaten women or hate women for trying to take away their entire life's reason of existence.

It is my advice to every woman to not see these men as their enemies but to become a friend to these men and be a psychologist and a counsellor of these men because usually men who are too romantic whether they are straight or homosexual, tend to have a history of severe abuse and suffering throughout their lives. And usually, the best counsellors and psychiatrists are always women because they

are naturally motherly and built with a lot of understanding, love and intelligence and can take a lot of suffering and emotional outbursts without becoming hateful angry or violent. It is very important for all the women to stop their fear of nothingness and this unexplained hate and fear and to calm themselves down and not hate men, should their partners be of that sexuality which has now become very pandemic.

Another reason for this epidemic is that plastics and chemicals tend to make men more feminine. And often times, men who suffered in the hands of women to fake rape cases or betrayals or heartbreaks or just verbally hurt, blame them, making them feel abused and suffering, which turns into dislike and disrespect and distrusting of woman altogether. And in those cases, it is actually the fault of women that women are being hated and not accepted into relationships any longer. It is their fault that the whole world is becoming homosexual as we speak.

Almost every single nation is officially becoming homosexual and almost all Abrahamic religions and their scholars are now accepting homosexuality. This situation should be addressed instead of being avoided out of fear of offending someone or fear of talking about something that bothers them so severely. The consequences of this action might become very detrimental in the future

and women need to talk about it and get it out of their chest and stop fearing and hating because fear often turns into insecurity and pain and pain often turns into bitter hatred. And woman being mothers cannot and have no right to hate men. Because one day their sons will also become men. And should they come from a passionate country, if a woman has any ancestors who belongs to any passionate country and has two sons who get involved in criminal activities or are extremely romantic, then there is a 90% chance that the firstborn son will madly fall in love with men after being tortured, abused and heartbroken by many women and many criminals in his life. And her second born son, if he is handsome and soft hearted and weak or even passionately in love with woman, then there is a 95% chance that he will get a male admirer or male stalker who will frame and destroy or kill all his girlfriends and wives and frame them to keep him single because a man is bound to worship him, love him and serve him for the next 25 years until he becomes very unattractive in nature. So, woman being the mother of men, have no right to hate their own sons. Because, in some cases, these second sons, after suffering through tremendous torment and torture in the hands of their male admirers, eventually went on to stalk and love younger men and fall in love with younger men after the age of 70. In fact, many celebrities were the victim of male admirers and every single one of them within the age of 70 married 20 to 18 years old boys. I know at least three designers, business moguls (who inherited billions from their

husbands and male admirers) and multimillionaires whose husbands are now 55 years younger than them often times (at least in 4 cases, the sons of their former male lover) I also know of a very famous man who has many buildings and many houses built in Long Island and inherited millions of dollars from his wife after she died but he was the victim of a male admirer who kept him single and removed all the girls that he ever slept with and forcefully made them marry either his father or his brother. That man eventually ended up falling in love with the 16 years old Greek elevator boy and bequeathed all the wealth he got from his wife whom he married the age of 50 after his male admirer died. He disowned all his wife's children and also his own niece and nephews and gave everything to his 17-year-old Greek boy. So, there was a possibility that both your firstborn son and your second born son will end up becoming homosexual. And it is the duty of a mother to help their child instead of hating them and understand their pain and guide them through that situation instead of hating a gender or a sexual orientation.

By no means, do not propagate it or help your husband and children, even if he is homosexual, to become more sexually active with his male lover, not because of hate or any discriminated anger but because men are of innocent, and have childish hearts who get brainwashed easily, you are indirectly facilitating sexual grooming and abuse if you encourage sexul acts. Teach men the pain of

sexual abuse victims, do not by any means teach them more sex. These boys might one day, should the right situation come and there is no one to stop him and not understanding the difference between grooming, seducing or paying another boy or girl to agree to get whipped raped etc, so teach chastity and the pain of sexual abuse victims. Men have enough sexual hormones to continue having sexual relationships with whomever they want to; you don't have to encourage them even more, trust me. Men were never so brainwashed as to sexually use and abuse other men's bodies as they are today and if they make homosexuality legal and you help them become more sexually active with men, then, soon their attention will get bored and they will find excitement and love with younger boys and then maybe eventually they cannot control themselves with even their own children. Because once the brotherhood of men are broken, it doesn't take long for the fatherhood of men to break towards their own blood child.

Whether straight or gay, never propagate sexual relationships, as so many people suffered the most severe consequences because of their supporting sexual activities.

I personally know a billionaire (actually some say he is a secret trillionaire) who spent 20 years starting from 2003 to propagate homosexuality. He spent billions of dollars funding gay films and even funded and hired thousands of the most famous journalists to write tens of thousands of articles victimising

homosexual men by giving over coverage to every oppression any homosexual man faced across 8 billion people. and he also spent billions funding phycologists and scientists to support medically through various research papers which will make people believe that it is natural and homosexuality should be accepted etc.

He also hired multiple private security firms whose jobs were to threaten and destroy the image of any journalist, politicians or celebrity who spoke a single word against homosexuality.

He also used to hire gay men to give false interviews of their torture and oppression to catholic fathers (to win their mercy) and even threatened the Catholic church into accepting and blessing homosexual men.

He being a trillionaire meant he had a powerful enemy, including his former fiancé's relative under whom he worked for a long time and that man, after he stole his wealth, and had him arrested, went on to take revenge on him by hiring thousands of South American and Chinese homosexual male criminals to assault and sexually enslave both his sons. Some of the hired men fell in love with his son as his son was very nice and obedient to his father and those men started making their entire life's purpose to kill the father and make the son their personal sex slave. Even the decent ones wanted to free the son from his "cruel father" just because the father didn't allow his sons to become male sex workers

and serve thousands of men sexually every day and consensually for drugs or money.

Whatever his sins were of manipulating the whole world, this man truly loved his son more than any father I know of, and why would he or any other father allow their sons to sexually serve multiple men, when those boys were so mentally weak and emotionally weak and not strong and sneaky like girls of their age.

With the acceptance of homosexuality, they were free, and proud of their actions and were openly opening dozens of male brothels to put his son into them.

The man who spent trillions of dollars to overthrow government after government, framed every single Abrahamic religion as rapists and baby killers only to make people hate that religion because it did not accept and celebrate homosexuality and went on to start three civil wars in the Middle East just to put every veiled woman into the sex industry so that religion gets destroyed and women become cheap and men only love each other. That man who advocated for sexual rights became the greatest victim of homosexual criminals, some of whom were willing to nuke half the world in order to threaten the father and take away his second son and kill and pimp out his first-born son.

Had this man with his trillions of dollars spent the past 20 years preaching chastity then at least there would be one man who would have

kept his son sexually safe by saving him from sexual slavery and by teaching him honour. This man single handedly destroyed both his son's future.

This is a lesson for the future generations, that just because of appeasing your ego, don't destroy a religion or a law because the people of that religion could save you and the people of your sexuality could molest your sons and grandson (consensually of course) by putting them into drugs and male prostitution rings.

Here are several advices for every woman of the 21st century to follow:

Rule number one:

You do not make love your only purpose in life. Love is good, but love is not everything. Don't depend upon love constantly. Don't Make Love the most important thing of your life. Anyone who makes love their God and love their purpose, get completely emotionally and mentally broken and become extremely unsuccessful in their lives and often times, turn into very heartless selfish human beings. So do not love anyone too much. Regardless of their gender and regardless of how much they did for you, do not love anyone madly or insanely, especially when there is a sexual question to it. Do not love someone just because you are sexually attracted to them or because they defended you or because they helped you or because they stuck around with you for a long time or is your friend. Every

single person who trusted too much in love, believed too much in love, worked too hard for love, betrayed the love God or were tortured by love and insulted by love and got destroyed heart, body, mind and soul because of this love.

At what age will you realise that love is nothing? If you are a woman, do not love men so madly and so insanely and so whole heartedly.

I speak as a woman myself and having many scores of female friends and advising and counselling and interviewing thousands of women of every race, every gender and every religion, and I saw one thing in common. It is a feminine trait and female genes that makes them fall so madly in love with men. Truly, men are not made with gold or worthy of all the heavens and earth, they are neither a saint nor are they just. They're not gods of love and all the romantic heroes and novels and movies you watch or just movies. Yes, there are romantic men in the world but most of those romance fades out within a few months. It is better to not worship men because they are simple-hearted creatures, worshiping them will make you expect a lot from them. You will judge them as you judge yourself but you are of a completely different gender and a different race and come from a different planet. Men don't remember past favours. Men don't remember and nor do they have a strong memory and they do not understand the amount of love and loyalty a woman has for them. It is not their fault when they cheat

or hate or take revenge or hurt you. Do not take men as grown-ups mature people, and do hold them into account for every syllable and every word and every relationship and every cheating that they do. Do not hate them. Do not judge them, as grown ups, the way you would judge other women. It is okay to judge a woman as a woman. But the same way you cannot understand the mind of a child, men are very much like children. Smarter, richer, educated and trained to talk proficiently, but often times, they are nothing but children. Some men are cruel hearted, careless and represent careless children who do not fall in love with neither men or women. And some men are passionate and emotionally cling first to the love of a woman and then they love men. So, do not take it personally and do not hate men because of that. The expectation that women have towards men is the beginning and the root of all heartbreak and anger and hatred.

Learn to be your own self. Society taught you that you are a woman, so, you need a man. And because men are often times appearing to be loyal and takes revenge for you or helps you or appears as a best friend to you does not mean that they are mature and they deserve your judgment and your scrutiny and your hate and your obsession. The same way sometimes children often protect their mothers and defend their mothers, but do not understand the difference between another woman who is sweet to them and nice to them when their mother is gone. They do not

remember, like children and you should love them as much as you love children and the way you never take what children does personally, try not to take what men does personally. Try not to hate them because of their sexual activities or for their sexual relationship or their madness for some men or some woman. Try not to judge them even if they are criminals and are extremely cruel and torturous towards you, move away from them, become invisible to them but do not take revenge and do not hate and torture them because there is a 90% chance that those men have turned into monsters because of the unimaginable torture and pain they have faced in their lives in the hands of other men. So do not add to that cart by turning into their enemy with all your brilliant ideas and hurt heart.

One thing I see in this generation of women, that they use harsh words against men, act hateful towards men on the outside and on the inside, they are all almost without any exception madly and insanely in love with men. Even the lesbian woman that I have met throughout my life secretly love a man too and it proves somehow that in this generation of social media and peer pressure and constant anxiety and mental disorder, and society's standards have made women extremely insecure and depressed, and that could be a reason why almost every single woman that I have come across are madly and insanely in love with a man and when he betrays her in a

way, it completely breaks her down mentally and emotionally and makes her incapable of achieving anything in her life. Most of the success of every single woman became destroyed because of this one love. Had they never fallen in love or depended on love to survive, then they would not have broken so severely and their success would not have been affected by the betrayal of their lovers. It is crucial for women of this generation to never depend upon love. The more intellectually intelligent you are, the more emotional you are and the more madly you are supposed to fall in love with men and out of gratefulness or insecurity or fear or pain or depression, you will find yourself completely and insanely in love with a man and sacrificing everything for him. If you find yourself in that situation, pull yourself out of that situation. Do not stay with that person because it will destroy you when the relationship breaks apart. And almost every single relationship in this century breaks apart and the ones that survive go through all kinds of betrayal, cheating and suffering.

If you are a woman, stop that love from destroying your heart.

Try to love God.

Try to love orphans.

Use your emotional womanly heart and your feminine emotions and your intelligence to love a worthy person. Do not become selfish and only love men and destroy yourself and along with him. No matter how many romantic films you watch or how many novels about

romance you read and cry, do not believe in them or allow yourself to ever believe in any of them. Force yourself out of romance and turn into a saviour and a citizen of the world. Go to the nursing home and try to love all those lonely old women who are suffering from terminal cancer and has no relatives. If you are religious and live near a monastery, then go to the nuns, especially the older sisters and older mothers and try to love them.

You don't always have a chance or financial stability to adopt a child or adopt a daughter or love your niece or your sister, then go and adopt a mother by loving and older woman who has no child. Love a sister or a religious woman or a lonely woman and serve her. Go to the street and see every single girl who is suffering because of drug addiction or who were homeless and were thrown out by their parents or was the victim of sex trafficking. Make out gift bags and get well cards and snacks and hand those out to them and praise them and try to make friends with them, counsel them emotionally.

Learn to love human beings other than your male lover. Learn to love children. Learn to love the less fortunate. Learn to love old women who can give you nothing in return. I swear you will find your soul coming back to you. I promise you, all your success will come back to you. I promise you will find such contentment if not soon, then in the future and such fulfilment that it will turn your life around and make you feel like you're already in heaven. Do not destroy yourself out of romance for men. So many young girls are so

weak mentally and emotionally and they worship men and love men and destroy their entire life and give everything away for men, and when that relationship breaks apart, they become so insecure. The worst part is that those women grow up to become bitter mothers and horrible old ladies whom all their children shrink away from. Do not be that young girl who is so weak and madly in love because when you become old, you will not become mature; you will become more insecure, more madly in love and more enslaved towards men. In my research and in my interviews, I purposely avoided many hundreds of cases that came to me through friends that were working in the emergency section of the hospital. Many nurses that I interviewed and even some amongst my close friends told me stories of ultimate horror and unimaginable child abuse. So many of them complained that children come to them with cigarette marks on their body and abuse marks on their bodies. And they say that those mothers are complicit to it because they allowed their boyfriends to beat up their children because they were so mentally weak and so emotionally unstable that no matter how evil and how cruel their boyfriends were, they allowed their own child to suffer in his hands. They did not defend their sons which was their first duty as a mother. Those women became monsters; they did not stay mothers or even human beings. But the cases were so many and poverty and drug addiction was a major cause and thus I avoided including them in my research or taking any information to

put in the percentage of my research which I only based on educated people of the middle upper class.

If those mentally and emotionally weak women would not get involved with a man, then their children would not get abused, and eight out of 10 abused children grow up to become abusers, criminals, killers and rapists themselves. Even when they go to prison, they rape other men and they torture people and join gangs and become absolute monsters. Whose fault is it that those men are so evil? It is the fault of their mothers. It is the fault of women who preach love and who are mentally and emotionally weak and prefer their lovers over their children. If you are blessed with a child, you no longer have the right to live for yourself and your own happiness and for your own romance. Let go of that selfishness, that weakness, that insanity, that one sided love and that worshiping of men. Become a human being; fight for your own personality and take the responsibility of your children yourself. Sometimes, the abuse cases are so many that I was hoping that the government would make a law that would ban woman from becoming pregnant unless they passed several criteria; one of them being that they were mentally and emotionally strong enough to be the mother of a child and not bring a child into that world to make him a killer and abuser and destroy all the decent human beings that are left in the world.

Do not victimise yourself or imagine yourself a martyr because you are in love or weak or madly in love with a man. Become a human being by loving children and by loving helpless women, and by loving old lonely woman and become your own person. Stop depending upon your sexual relationships and your male partners. Try chastity for once. Try purity for once, and try to be a proud and a decent human being for one minute or for one day and for one year of your life.



**“Become the greatest
man your bloodline has
ever seen.”**

Rule number 2:

If you are afraid of being cheated on, if you are afraid that your partner might be sexually involved with someone else or you find yourself to be insecure and of the jealous type, then take the oath of celibacy and listen to my advice and join a monastery. It is much better for you to become an official nun than to go into a relationship and destroy yourself. It is better to choose singleness over jealousy, hatred and anger. If you ever suspect that your partner is cheating or that you have the tendency of getting into a relationship with men who are either in love with other men or

women, then instead of being bitter about it, bolt away from that relationship, and run away from that relationship and run away from that country. Run away from that relationship and that situation, and become celibate.

If you agree to go into a relationship, then do it at your own risk. If any human being and any woman in this century, despite seeing all the filth and the madness of the media, decides to get into a relationship, then expect your spouse to cheat on you with both men and women and eventually young boys and young girls too. Do not ever expect anything other than that. If your expectation is too high, then you will break down most severely. It's better to keep a low expectation and if you are so desperate and so madly in love, then accept that person as someone who will cheat on you with both genders, or with every gender and every age.

And if you are humble enough or because of financial situations, you still want to stay in that kind of a relationship, then you are welcome to but do not get bitter about your husband's sexuality. Take it as an adultery: if you would accept a mistress then why cannot you accept a mister?

It is only natural for most of the men of this century to become homosexual. And should a warfare take place and men become emotionally broken and most men die, then there is a chance that the only man that will survive will be of homosexual tendencies. If

you still decide to go into a relationship with a man, then accept that and do not be bitter about it. Do not hate a man or take revenge on a man or turn a man's children against him just because of his homosexuality. If you accepted it and normalised it, do not be hurt over it and do not be bitter over it. Do not torture him about it and do not take revenge. Take them as children once more and do not get offended or hurt by their actions.

There are worse things in the world than homosexuality; this advice is important for all women to understand. There was a generation before us who would die in shock and get killed or died killing if they found out that any man in their midst were homosexual or sexually involved with a man who could easily be her brother or her son or her father or her stepfather. But in this century, women have to learn to accept homosexuality as a norm, then why cannot they accept it if that man is their husband? A lot of problem in the world would get solved if woman who are in a relationship and were married did not get so bitter and so angry when their husbands cheated on them with other men and boys.

There are worse things than homosexuality in the world. Right now, you may think that this could be the worst thing that could happen to a woman when her husband is having an affair with all the young male subordinates in the army. But trust me, the 22nd century can bring more horrific things into the world and that easily could be legalised and accepted and

celebrated. Imagine the 22nd century where campaigning of sexual rights makes incest legal. And every man and woman marries and have sexual relationship with both his sister, his mother, his daughter and other relatives which he will have from his wife and also his grandmother and eventually his granddaughter and all his nieces. Maybe he will be homosexual and incestuous; in that case, he will sleep with his son, his father and his grandfather and the government will legalise it because those men will control the government and will brainwash people and victimise themselves as the greatest victims of love. And eventually, the age could become lower and men could start marrying little children as young as three or two years old. So, trust me when I tell you that there are worse things in the world than homosexuality. There is no need for you to become so bitter about it or go on cursing men with warfare and torture and annihilation like those Slavic women did after watching that movie. It still haunts me to see those words of my friends and how it became real within six months in front of my eyes. I personally wrote a book and did everything in my power to stop the war between East and the West. In my heart, a single fear took place and I could never get it out of my head. When that old woman in a Russian Orthodox Church told me that the curses of women get accepted by God because they are oppressed and they have so much love and so much feelings and forgiveness in their heart that their curses get accepted a lot more faster than men who have become cruel

and hard hearted to time and suffering. In my mind, this war with Russia and Ukraine was the beginning of World War 3. In my opinion, Russia never lost in history, and should the West go against the East, then like Napoleon and Hitler, they will lose most violently, and the way Europe was under Russia for 45 years, it could be that America will go under Russia's ally China and both Canada and America will be enslaved to the communist government and every last religion and freedom and the race of the entire European and North American nation will be destroyed, and that race which allowed people to give religion and justice to the world and offered freedom and peace to the world will be annihilated and destroyed because of this one war. Two years have already passed by and the Russian war with Europe is not stopping. Europe has marked them and betrayed them and so has the United States and Canada.

If this war turns into a world war, then whose fault will it be? I will always blame those women who watch those movies of homosexual men and imagine their husband is that person and wept and cried and literally, many of them even broke up with their boyfriends because their boyfriend looked like one of the heroes or one of the actors of the movie. Imagine the madness of these woman and the insecurity of them and their hatred and anger towards men only because they think those men love men more than women.

Men are children of this century; there are no more honourable, religious, strong, brave men

left in this world. A vast majority of them have become feminine and romantic and vicious because it is not natural for men to be jealous of women. Women can handle jealousy with nonviolence and cute insults and drama and gossip, but men, with their simple hearts and angry minds, driven by passion, cannot contain any mercy for women once they fall in love with a man and start seeing women as his rival.

Men are naturally not as merciful and as mature as women. Their talent lies in different aspects. Had they been a complete woman, they would perhaps have had some sort of control left and would realise that their male lover's body is not worthier than Jesus' body. Since they are simple creatures with childlike mind and romantic as a teenage girl, it is natural for them to be blinded with slavery and worship even the filthiest body part of their lover's body. They do not understand that their lovers are only humans; to them, their male lovers appear as if they are gods.

Since their lovers are male of a usually fairer and more civilised race, these men tend to become violently possessive and a woman must understand that feelings that man previously had for herself is gone.

Rule number 3:

In this century, in many cases I have seen some woman suffer most severely. Amongst prison inmates whom I took the help of a

human rights lawyer who was investigating from her own all the cases that she suspected of a woman who are innocent of decent background and a young age and of attractive looking. We found out that many of them are framed by men who are in love with other men. In order to avoid that situation, it is better for a woman to be by themselves in the century. Try to wear unattractive clothes, and try not to keep a social media account with hot pictures of yourself; you do not know that there might be a very powerful and a criminal organisation who is madly in love with a man because he is broken hearted and he depends upon men and hates women because they are insecure and screamers and passionate and they do not trust women. And that means the weak husband could be one of your followers and could screenshot a picture of yours in his phone. Should his male stalker find that, he may come with all his criminals and frame you, destroy you and annihilate you while framing your boyfriend or your husband or some other powerful member of your family who loves you and is your friend in order to destroy that ally.

You can think and you may believe that your entire life depends upon your selfies and the attractive pictures that you take of yourself and post online, but I cannot begin to tell you the amount of suffering some woman face because of that. I met almost 20 women personally in prison who are framed for the most disgusting and horrible crimes and it all came down to them uploading extremely attractive pictures the timeline the date and

the comments of men who had male powerful admirers. Most of them were not even in a relationship with them but were still targeted because of the social media because of the comments and the likes. Many women I know got burnt and suffered third degree and second degree burns in their faces and their bodies. It is better to avoid fighting with a criminal or a crazy male deranged stalker over a man who is worthless. That weak man that he madly worships and loves because he is broken and because he is blinded and because he sees weakness as mercy, will eventually become a monster himself and will stalk other men by the age of 70, and he will stalk young girls even if they're his relatives because he too will become a completely broken hearted and brain damaged man after suffering 20-30 years of torture and the hands of his male admirer. Never think it is worth it for you to suffer for a man and his husband. Avoid social media. Let men and their husbands take over the entire social media. Because they are insecure and broken hearted and childish woman should give them these things that they need so desperately. Woman should not hurt already hurt men. Delete your social media account should you see that suddenly you are being framed for crimes, you did not commit or you are being forced to commit a crime. Do not care about who is being framed for that. Usually, they approach your relatives, your friends and your family and your classmates from young age to come and approach you or somehow trick you into framing yourself in a robbery or a murder

case. So, whenever something bad happens to you, delete all your social media account, leave the country and break up your relationship with whichever man you have started a relationship with.

It could also be that man is your relative, it could be that you are the sister or the daughter of that man. So, break away from your family do not tell them your location and start a new life in a new place in a new country with a new identity and avoid social media at all costs. If you're an intelligent beautiful and attractive woman and have mercy in her heart and single, then please avoid all sorts of social media. Number one, you will not find worthy men there, number two, the risk of being the victim of male stalkers who love men is too severe and too high and way too many suffered most severely in their hands. Many women were threatened to make sex videos or even some actresses were forced to shoot very severely graphic sex scenes because that movie was watched by a man who had a very rich and powerful husband.

Your social media pictures will come no use to you as soon as you become 40. Age will make your beauty diminish. If you want, you can take pictures of yourself and fill your house with it. But do not upload it online. Many women suffered most severely because of that. You never know what deranged criminal is watching your pictures and whose husband is screenshotting yours.

In fact, without mentioning any name or country, there was a woman from a particular religion who uploaded attractive pictures of herself although her religion told her to veil herself. Immediately after that, her country got framed for the most massive rape and sex camps and most violent sexual terrorist attacks. Another woman, a supermodel and a very famous character from my country, uploaded the most beautiful pictures of herself online. She had a follower of almost 5 to 6 million. One day, through browsing, a very powerful man's weak husband accidentally screenshotted her picture. Within one month, there was an uprising in her country and the entire religious organisation of that country was overthrown and every single woman were whipped and there was a mercenary organisation who are raping and assaulting sexually every woman who was wearing a veil and framing the religious men for it. The entire country almost got into a civil war. Several million people could have died and the civil war is still going on and almost starting any minute. All because of one woman uploading a picture of herself online. It was worthless if millions of her people died her whole country gets humiliated to the whole world. Thousands of women of her country started getting sexually assaulted and later it was found out that mercenaries from a neighbouring country were using the garb of religious police and were raping women and torturing them to start uprising in a civil war in their country all because of a supermodel

uploading her picture on a social media and the weak man of a very broken hearted, brain damaged criminal took a screenshot of that and that made his male admirer so angry that he decided to strip down every woman and sexually assault everyone of that country and start a civil war and make them all sex workers out of poverty and frame the religious men for it because in his mind, he thought that religion and religious men honour woman and he did not want a woman to be honoured or veiled.

This man was extremely powerful, and suffered severely in the hands of his enemies. He was broken and his brain was severely damaged. You cannot blame a man so tortured by the world, that when he breaks down into the path of madness, with all his madness worships and loves and depends upon a weaker man from a different race with more self-control and is too afraid and weak to revolt against him. All because of a woman's picture, her entire religion was single handedly framed, humiliated and insulted and hated by 8 billion people. This man wanted to annihilate this religion from the face of earth by first framing them as rapists and killers and later overthrowing all their legal governments and bringing terrorist governments instead, so that terrorist religions could rape and enslave all religious women who would then, out of anger, destroy their own religion, never knowing that their greatest enemy has taken over their entire country.

He wanted every religion to be destroyed, partly because he wanted no Abrahamic religion to exist as he wanted every woman to be a sex worker or a woman who would be sexually available to every man so that his lover would despise woman, and secondly because all three Abrahamic religions looked down upon men who sexually used another man. He wanted the relationship between men and men to become holy and accepted and thought that once religion is gone, only then can he obtain his goal.

But he never thought how would 8 billion people leaving all religions and becoming pagan or atheists and sexually seducing each other help him in any way accept appeasing his ego!? And how would it affect his children.

Surely that society would legalise sexual abuse of young boys and children and without the fear of God all strong men would torture weak men and those weak men would later become old and torture young men. And all women would be sexually used until she would be filled with hate towards men and would have no mercy for any man or child.

What kind of a world would that be for his own children of the powerful men would all get together and sexually abused his sons and sexually use or put into sex rings his daughters?

And feed his children to lions like pagan Rome?

But when men become blinded with passion, hate steaks away their common senses, and in their anger, they happily destroy their own children's future for their own few moments of acceptance.

This man used to threaten and take over any tv shows and movies sequels that did made a female heroin stay without doing a sex scene.

He didn't allow a single movie or a single television show to exist in entire Hollywood where the heroine was celibate or single.

Like the Roman emperors who tortured and had virgin woman assaulted before killing them and framing Christian as cannibals, this man threatened every single producer and director and forcefully took over tv shows and movies and immediately made the female heroine have sex with men, often strange men and forced them to do multiple scenes because he wanted to dishonour every woman in the whole world.

When in the middle east because of their religious beliefs they didn't allow their women to be publicly be used for sex or dressed nakedly, he single handedly created 128 terrorist organisations, spending approximately 3 trillion dollars only to frame that religion and force the women to hate that religion and willingly give up chastity and their veils.

He wanted every woman in the whole world to be a stripper so all men stop respecting women and fall in love with men thinking every woman is a whore and stripper and lesbian and immoral and incestuous.

For that he needed every religion to be painted as the most evil, roast children, killing women assaulting religion in the world.

Do not hate that man for doing giving a civil war, once upon a time, he was a man who stopped civil wars in those nations. Once upon a time, he protected woman and would punch any man who touch the veil of a woman. It was through years of torture and brain damage and his believing in the love of woman which causes him such suffering and such torment that it made him hate all women and turn against them and go to men for love and loyalty.

Do not hate the man but blame yourself; learn to take the blame for yourself. I know the feminists will get extremely triggered but I believe I am the greatest feminist in the world. I fight for Chastity. I fight for honour; I fight for celibacy and I fight for the right for women to cover themselves and be honoured and revered. I do not believe women who try to strip other woman naked and make them have sex with men and then kill the child are feminists. I believe woman who preach Chastity and celibacy are the true feminists who truly want woman to be honoured,

respected protected and saved. And the others are just lying to themselves or are simply the victim of brainwash.

It's okay for a man to hate women, but it is not acceptable for women to hate each other.

This world is a man's world, men love men and soon, there will be a world war three after which there won't be any man left who will even love a woman.

Every surviving man will be married to each other.

The strong and the weak will hold onto one another.

The races with high number of masculine hormones will be gone because of their distracted minds and the fact that they will have no drive and will power to protect their country or the women who insult them and also are insulting themselves.

There will be no more straight men left.

There will be no men for women to blame for misogyny. Because all men will be the enemies of women. They won't have mercy on women like the men of today. They will abuse women for being weak and useless and marry each other and destroy whatever honour and right women have today.

How can you blame a man for not hating woman when once upon a time it was his love for a woman that broke him so deeply!? This man who single handedly is destroying every major religion for the love of his lover, is doing

it because of his simpleness. He actually believes that woman is cruel evil and twisted and uses the hearts of people for their own selfish gain.

It is this man's sexual relationship which caused his heart to break when his rival tortured him uncontrollably for many years. His nieces were sexually assaulted in front of him, his mother was killed in front of him, his sister turned against him, his wives all cheated on him and he only had a very weak man left to support him out of fear.

And he fell madly in love with him believing in his simple heart that there is no greater human being in the world than his male lover because he was too dumb to betray him and too afraid to turn completely against him.

All men after getting broken hearted, will eventually turn to men.

This is a century of homosexual men.

The next century will be a century of child molesters when all men become available for sexual relationships with other men, they will also become cheap like the women of this century so naturally men will become even more broken and go to children for sexual love.

Chastity, ultimate chastity for women is the answer to every one of these problems. If all women do not adhere to absolute chastity, then every straight man and every religious man who love women and honour women will die in this war, and only the women hating

men who will frame religious and strip every woman naked and frame every religious man for it will survive.



"One who fights for God and his people, even if alone, will never be defeated."

- Corneliu Zelea Codreanu -

Rule number 4:

Never be ambitious when it comes to marriage or relationship...

Never ever marry a man for his money.

Never ever marry a man for his good looks.

Never marry a man because he is nice with you.

Marry a man because of his virtue and his piety. If you really need to marry or want to marry or have to marry, then look for a religious man, a man who believes in God, a man whose values are so strong and so strict that nothing in the world could change it. A man who is extremely religious, a religious bigot in other words. Even if he does not love

you or treats you badly, he will never hurt you. He will never cheat on you with other women or other men. Even if he loves someone else, he will treat you with honour and justice. So, when you marry, marry the most religious man that you come across. Look for nothing but piety. Do not ever look for a wealth. Over here I will tell you a short story of a girl I know. A French woman who moved to England and fell madly in love with a billionaire a music producer. The perfect English gentleman who loved, her honoured her and was completely enslaved to her beauty and her romantic charms. Soon afterwards, that woman got framed for the gruesome murder of her servant. Her framer came and gave evidence to the court about how she tortured and insulted and humiliated and most animalistically tortured her French servant and killed her and then burned her alive. The woman was later threatened to admit in the court that she tortured and killed that servant or else her children would die. She was being harassed and framed and persecuted and pursued and tortured over and over again for 5 to 10 years until she became absolutely insane. Now she was in a British jail for a murder she did not commit but certainly confess to. What she did not know that her billionaire English husband had also had a secret husband. There was a male admirer a very rich criminal who made him the music producer of the million-dollar company. And when he started a relationship with her his male admirer tortured her uncontrollably and framed her in every possible unimaginable

inhuman way. He humiliated her to the world and made her confess to a murder she never committed.

This woman should never ever have married for money and wealth. It was very obvious that she left her husband for a richer husband. She married a man because he was so sweet with her and so loving and so rich and she destroyed her life and the life of her children and the life of that innocent servant who got tortured and burnt just so she could get framed for it.

Most of the time rich men become rich by fighting with other men. Even the heirs would have lost all their money if they did not have a criminal organisation as a backup. And usually, the organisations that are criminal every single one of those criminal organisations leaders are homosexual (they wouldn't have survived if they weren't passionate, and every passionate caring man becomes homosexual after suffering pain). I have hardly seen any straight man who can never be, nor is capable of becoming the leader of a criminal organisation. It takes extreme passion and extreme ambition to become the leader of a criminal organisation and only the most passionate of men can survive in that situation and passionate men break down emotionally easily and every emotionally broken man who is passionate ends up becoming a homosexual stalker and there has never been an exception to it. That's why whenever you see a man who is rich, it is better to back away from him. You

never know who gave him that wealth. There's a 90% chance that his wealth was given to him by his secret male admirer. And there's a 90% chance that that man who earned the world himself went through so much pain and suffering and torture to gain that wealth from other rich criminals and other rich men that he is now a completely broken soul and no matter how much he is showing you love on the outside there's a huge possibility that he loves a weak man secretly. So never ever look for a wealth and never ever look for good looks or handsomeness when you're married. Most of the second born handsome men who are madly in love with woman and without an exception have a secret male admirer. The demand for men has become severe in this century. In the next century when all men become homosexual, the demand for men will become lower and the demand for children will become higher. The only reason men of this century are being stalked and loved by other men is because those men are straight. (thus gay men see them as good pure men and not as sex workers and whores) Whenever the whole world becomes poor and every man starts serving sexually other men for money and wealth men will stop going to other men for love and will go to children. In pagan Rome and Aztec South America and in Carthage only boys were treasured and desired by powerful men. Because all the young men offered themselves willingly and desperately for sexual services easily for money and position and that's why they became is cheap as the woman of today. Women of today sell

themselves and their body off to any man who loves them or says a single love sentence or takes them out to dinner or defends them once or twice. Because women have become so easy men have gone to men and when men become easy men will go to children. This is the way the world always works whenever religion leaves woman become easy and then the entire cycle starts. So do not look for handsomeness and do not look for a wealth and do not look for a nice man who loves you. Because the men who loves you the most who are most passionately in love with woman usually have a man who is the most passionately in love with them. And if their first born then they have arrival who's going to destroy both you and that man.

Lust is a horrible thing, it destroys the souls and feelings of men, the more lustful and sexually active and promiscuous they become, the more cruel and selfish they become until they become like an animal. Men can't love children the way women do. And men love their lovers' way too insanely and madly. No woman could ever love her partner as these broken men love other weak men because these men are simple, they worship and love and revere and imagine that their male lover is more greater than God and loves them and becomes completely enamoured and enslaved and dependent on their male lovers. Had they been completely feminine, they would have been more sneaky and more confident more, smart to realize that their weak lover is only a man who will find other

ramen who will worship him. Men will eventually become a hurt angry hateful person, especially if your enemies expose to him all the crimes their male lovers did to keep them single. Often times, these weak men become viscous inside while still maintaining civility on the outside while their husbands worship their feet and private parts, these men slowly become very hard hearted in order to fight back and survive.

Men had have enough sexual relationship for tens of thousands of years. Men do not need 8 billion people together to fight for their right to have sex even more. They have had enough sex they have tortured people for six and they have been assaulting people for six and they have been given wars and assaulted thousands and millions and billions of girls and boys for this one thing called sex. No human being in the world should fight for the right for even more sex when they have alone have been the perpetrator of every sexual crime ever done by man since the beginning of modern human's times.

Men should not be victimised if they groom seduce or molest or sexually assault any woman. Or any boys or young men. Men should be taught self-control for they have been committing rape and sexual assault for way too long. With 8 billion people in the world and World War 3 looming over our heads. There is no time to teach soldiers and Men how to have even more sex with even more people and even more genders. Woman

and children and young boys should fight against men in their right to have sex. They should teach men self-control. They should talk against pornography and the violent rate of women and young boys. They should do everything in their power to preach Chastity and self-control to all them and who will be the future soldiers of the world and will hold every last drop of food and water which the civilians will not have unless they sexually serve them and make them consensually sexually happy. Imagine a world where 8 billion people live and all 4 billion women constantly teach men the right to have sex and even rape consensually. Men have been sexually assaulting both men and women for ages and ages. They do not need to be victimised for their sexual appetite and sexual activities. The victims of their sexual assault should be victimised they should not take that victimisation right away from them and claim to be the victim and they themselves are sexually assaulting and sexually seducing both boys and girls.

Imagine people fighting for the right for men to murder and celebrating them for consensually murdering and torturing someone. When men have been killing and torturing people since the beginning of time. This is the greatest manipulation that has been openly done in the world. Powerful men have taken over the media and have big victimized themselves for not having enough sex while completely shutting off the mouth of every sexual victim assault in the world. Millions of young boys are being

Rule number 4:

Become ambitious. Do everything in your power to become ambitious pull yourself up in life and make sure that you never take help from Men. Try to go up in your life and become successful without depending upon the help of a man. It is about time in this part of the century that woman should take absolute control of themselves their government their military and not depend upon men to do everything for them or at least constantly use them or seduce them are verbally enslaved them and then go up in life. Ignore men as you ignore children and go up in your life and the same way you would not take help or recommendation from a child try once in your life to become ambitious powerful without ever taking the help of a man. No matter how old he is often times men, especially those who are the victims of stocking become 70 and 80 years old but their hearts become even more dumber and even more stupid as they age. These are the men that fall madly in love with young boys do jealousy with young girls are stuck little girls and destroy any rival that comes near her. With age these men become old but never mature. With age they become more sneaky more vile more twisted more wicked but never mature never intelligent never wise and never merciful. With age they become absolutely brainless as their IQ goes down their passion goes up their slavery for people goes up so never ever think that age will make someone

better. It is only the religious man the wise humble man who whipped their entire YouTube away worshiping God and living in self-control that gained true wisdom by their old age and those men are never ever rich or powerful or politically powerful or military powerful or even educated or successful in their lives. Most of these wise old men are poor, and obscure because they know that wealth has no worth and that's why they spend their entire life worshiping God instead of worshiping the world and chasing after wealth and becoming rich.

Try to become successful for once in your life and try to attain to the highest possible position without taking the help of a man.

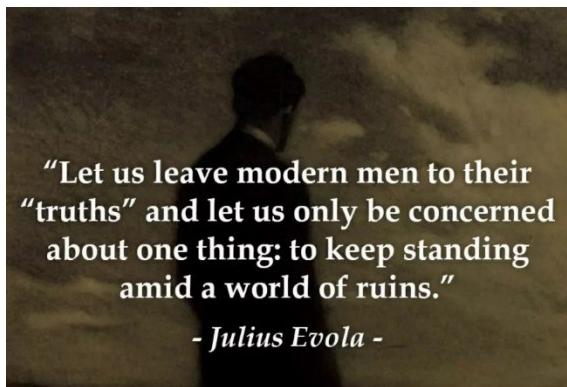
Once you become ambitious and your focus becomes your success, you will find the bitterness and the hatred that you have towards men melt away. You will feel like helping them; you will feel sorry for every man that comes across you, who hurts you and who tortures you or your family. You will be able to understand their pain and not be threatened because of your financial position or because of your powerlessness. Powerlessness makes people angry, insecure and they lash out at people often taking the wrong decisions which destroys their lives and their family lives.

Become successful and become secure financially and in power and in a consensus and networking. Make good wise intelligent friends and constantly preach to them celibacy freedom and religion self-control and charity. The only true friends you will have in the end of the day can be gathered from those of your

friends who help people the most selflessly and who are focused on helping people, instead of being focused on their own relationships and their jealousy and their insecurity, their children and their own wealth and their own greed and position. You will find the best of women in those charitable organisations and you will find the most worthy companionship in your middle age and old age. Ignore men, the subject of men is what destroys the heart of every woman in the world. The more they get involved with the men, the more their hearts become rotten and they become insecure they scream like children; they curse out and lash out at men blaming everything on them breaking them down even more and destroying their own soul, their own self-control and their own intelligence all the time thinking that they are the best. This woman is not only destroying men but they are also destroying themselves. Do not become like those women. Become single become celibate and focus unimaginably on your ambition. Try to become a military woman and when you join the military try to become a major a cardinal and eventually a general. Try to ask the government to break away into an old female squad. Lift up other woman and forget about men and all the suffering and all the insecurity and all the hatred and all the broken relationships that is making your soul bitter with pain hurt anger and jealousy and rage and passion. If women cannot forget about men and their feelings for a minute, then they can never ever become successful or even go

near power or wealth or get the ability to save the world.

The world depends upon sensible woman. Most of the men of the century have become extremely passionate, extremely sensitive and they have been the victim of verbal assault by every single woman in the world. Because of social media, they have been cursed and verbally abused into believing that they're worthless and because of that worthlessness, they go and worship other men and find their worth only in the private parts of their lovers. And then they become hurt, humble, and angry at woman and jealous towards them and all the cruelty and viciousness start from that. And it is the fault of no one but woman that now men have become their enemies. It is time for a woman to forget men, to forgive them and forget them, let them go and lead your own life. My God, your God and do not make man your god. Forget about them, forgive them and forfeit connection with them.



"Let us leave modern men to their "truths" and let us only be concerned about one thing: to keep standing amid a world of ruins."

- Julius Evola -

Rule. Number 5:

Be ambitious but never passionate.

Be caring but never allow your caring and loyalty to make you blinded by the rage of passion.

Do not let your anger make you blind, you may hear the worst things about someone and later find out that the story is completely false or that person also heard a very horrible lie about you which made them act this way.

Never allow passionate people to use your anger against someone. No matter how much evidence you find that someone is destroying you it could easily be your best friend who is framing your enemy.

Never ever take a rash decision, even if you find video evidence of that person killing you and or your beloveds, it could be that their family were under threat or that person was doubled or threatened to claim responsibility. So many regions have been destroyed because of passion, so may friendship have been destroyed because of passion and misinformation.

So many great persons on the world we're annihilated by the rage of passion and harmed their friends and helped their worst enemies out of passionate hate or love.

You can never attain self-control until you control your lust. Controlling of one's relationship and sexual activities is the first

step towards controlling on special. If you stay celibate for 10 years or 5 years, you will see yourself with every passing month becoming even more in self-control of yourself. The more self-control you have the more you will Master the world and all your enemies you will be safe from them. And your enemies will be safe from you and your friends will also be safe from you. With every year that passes by while you are being celebrated and single with a pure heart and a pure thought, you will find yourself becoming more and more mature more loving more caring and more in self-control of yourself. The more someone become sexually active the more insanely passionate they becomes until they turn into a wild burning screaming raging animal. Those men look like human beings on the outside but years of sexual relationship sexual thoughts and sexual activities have indeed made their hearts as mad as an animal. They kill their friends they kill their family they destroy the world they destroy a religion which is good the annihilate an internation they start insulting the respectable people without ever confirming any facts to hear about them. And because of the actions and the and the torture of those people the entire nation of that person or the entire religion where that person belongs to suffers unimaginably. Because the person who they are cursing and insulting and destroying blame them and their religion and their race. That's if you have one passionate person in your entire country then your internation will become destroyed. Think about Hitler being passionate because his

DNA was from a different gene. He was mixed with a lot of Eastern blood which made him extremely passionate. With his passion he rose to power and with because of his passion the most civilised and beloved country in the world were forced to do the most hideous crime and got completely annihilated because of the actions and the passion of one man and internation and entire civilization got destroyed. He used his passion to make all the civilised people turn into uncivilised killers and because of that killing the entire country and the entire continent became destroyed. The actions of one passionate person is enough to destroy their entire religion their entire country along with another religion and another country until there is no civilised Nations and no civilised countries left in the world. And no one in the world can attain absolute self-control and no one in the world can be safe from the harms of their own passion and their hate and they're Injustice until they become absolutely celebrate single pure hearted and pure minded.

The thing about passion is patience nothing but slavery. You're passionately love someone you passionately hate their enemies. Your passionately love someone so you passionately destroy and annihilate and torture and fame every rival that comes no matter how good that person is or how innocent and caring and loving that human being is. Passion turns you into an animal a monster that is the slave of one person and no longer has a soul or a heart left. Passion makes people enjoy being a slave.

Passion makes people humble and makes them the sexual slave of every disgusting person in the world, blinds people with such rage that they find their worth in the most disgusting and filthiest body part of their lover. Passion makes people blinded they enjoy being humble and enslaved and they hate being respected and honoured. Passion is the greatest symbol of human slavery. And passion is the greatest cruelty that a human being could possibly do. A passionate person is capable of killing anyone. A passionate person is capable of destroying even his closest friends by believing in a false news. A passionate person is capable of annihilating the followers of an entire religion because they believe that their terrorists are rapist not knowing that the whole religion is being framed for 1500 years by the most powerful organisation and the media. Passion makes people love their enemies and completely destroy all those good people who would have saved them and their families and their country. Passion destroys no one but the passionate. And every single person around the passionate person also gets destroyed by their passion.

Freedom only comes from celibacy and self-control. The greatest symbol of freedom is to be absolutely free from all human attachment, all the human lust and all human feelings that turn into passion and slavery. No one in the world can control their heart their loyalty their anger their hatred their love their passion and their slavery unless they become absolutely

celibate and in complete control of their body and then their heart and then their soul and mind. Celibacy is nothing but freedom; absolute and complete freedom which ensures future freedom and the safety of yourself and all others around you. The only reason our religion anointed celibacy for us is because they wanted a group of people to exist in the world who will not kill others for their lovers or their children or their friends but will serve every human with equality with Justice and mercy and will never even turn away their enemies because they have no passionate slavery and loyalty towards their sexual partners. There can be no celibacy in the world without religion. And there can be no freedom in the world without celibacy.

Purity of the heart and purity of the thought and purity of the mind and purity of the body is the number one prerequisite for justice Mercy and eternal love towards all of humanity. Celibacy is nothing but freedom, free from every kind of slavery and every kind of evilness and cruelty. Celibacy ensures that you are the best amazing and most free version of yourself and every single person around you is safe from your home.

There can be no true freedom on the world without absolute celibacy.

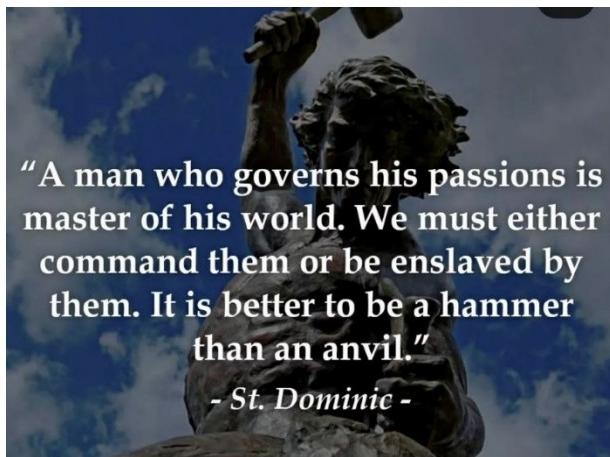
I have often seen best friends turn into enemies because one of their spouses fell in love with the friend of their spouse. No friendship can last if people do not become celibate. No love can last if people do not

become celebrate. Insecurity jealousy ownership love and lust makes people the greatest victims of passion rage and eventually turns people into a very violent and harmful person. Even the inner resentment that a person feels towards another person even by thinking that that person will take their beloved away is enough to destroy every human friendship and love and loyalty that should exist between humanity. A huge group of people in the world and I believe every intelligent and emotionally mature person in the world should become celibate. They should by any means attain celibacy and no matter how hard it is and even if that should come they should not give away the greatest reward in the world.

A celibate woman is the sister to every man the mother to every man the daughter to every man the grandmother to every man and the granddaughter to every man. No woman can hate her or suspect her for jealousy. Every woman can trust her every woman can trust her with her children with her husband with her sister with her brother with her parents. There is no greater honour in the world than the honour of celibacy. There is no greater Mercy in the world than the mercy of celibacy. There is no greater person in the world than that person who can attain complete celibacy because every single person in the world is free from their sexual attacks and from their jealousy and from their harm and from their passion and rage and from the revenge. Sexual human connections often starts with

innocence but the insecurity and the anger and the jealousy and the sexual aspect of sexually enslaving someone to your body or becoming enslaved to someone else's sexual body parts destroys every fibre of humanity from a person's soul in the long run. Celibacy is a protection from all of these evil things and gives you ultimate freedom ultimate honour ultimate Justice and mercy. The world is safe from you and you are safe from the world.

Celibacy means that every single person is free from your love and from your hate. Celibacy means that every single person is free from being the target and the object of your lust. Celibacy means that people are free from your seduction and from your grooming and your sexual enslavement. Celibacy means that you can be just towards everyone and never more loyal to your spouse than to other people. Celibacy means absolute freedom, absolute justice, absolute mercy and absolute self-control.



"A man who governs his passions is master of his world. We must either command them or be enslaved by them. It is better to be a hammer than an anvil."

- St. Dominic -

Rule number 7:

Do not hate men. men are children and they might vent their frustration on women who are around them. Be mature and don't be like those mothers who use children to earn money by making them do child labour so within 20 years there will be no straight men since all those Nations whose men were brave and straight will be killed or die and then those men will fight with women to marry other men and destroy all religions if they are prevented from marrying men the way children will certainly destroy religion if they are not permitted to play with toys. Don't depend on men and don't hurt me. If you suffered as much as them then you would become much worse than them. If they were mature like me. A hundred years ago real men were The cold hearted philosophers and made laws and preached . They did not fight for right to have sex like female sex workers. Of men were

mature they would be like those previous generation of people. Otherwise they wouldn't be fighting to play dress up with girls. Forgive them and love them. Don't scold a child. Do not hate a child. If they were men, would they fight for the right to have sex.or would they be fighting to free all women from sex trafficking. Broken children hit mothers if they are angry. Men will all be broken and marry one another and might even want to kill all women. Bljust watch those Hollywood movies where men are fighting for sex. If they were mature they wouldn't have made films where men are insane and obsessed only to marry each other.

Mature men no longer exist in this generation. There are some straight men left in the world who care about their families and believe themselves to be men, but very soon after this world war III none of the brave free-hearted men will survive. Only the most cowardly and the most passionate and the most hurt men will survive. And they will all be 100% feminine. Woman will no longer have the privilege to scold men and blame men and hate men. Because there will be no woman in the world. Every single men around them will be feminine women in other words in immense body who will see every woman as their rival. Because these men are childlike. They are not mature and they can never be mature. They are from passionate countries and they the people of those passionate countries are like children, they laugh a lot they cry a lot they get angry easily they get happy easily they are led by their passion and since those men are

immature and childlike because of their race or DNA or because they were broken. These childlike men can never know the difference between men and women. That's why they will all end up becoming homosexual. And as soon as they become homosexual, every woman will become their enemy and their rival.

In the next generation there will not be even a father left who will protect his daughter or be possessive about her goodness or try to protect her and be her guardian. There won't be any husbands who will try to protect their wives and try to protect the wives on her and the honour of their daughter by fighting against men who take privileges from women. But these men might very possibly be so feminine than they could no longer can imagine themselves to be a father or a son. They are not mature enough to be a father. That is why there is a huge possibility that when they take a husband a younger man, they will see a woman as their arrival. Even if it is their own daughter. Because the love man has Furman is unspeakable unimaginable beyond words and beyond imagination of human beings. One or two homosexual movies can prove to you even 1/4 of the love that men have for men. But in reality the men who love men are extremely possessive about their husbands. They're extremely sensitive about their husbands. And those men are willing to kill and burn down the whole world eat for for their husbands. They are willing to destroy annihilate the religion of billions of people which protected the children the orphan and

the woman from being tortured like the Aztecs and the pagans of Rome, but these men are willing to destroy every last Abrahamic religion just so their lovers get accepted in the society with no religion. Had these men being mature number one they wouldn't have been affected by the words of other people. And number two they would have thought about their own children and allow a religion to exist in the world which will protect their children from being assaulted sexually by thousands of men. But these men are not mature men.

Rule number 8:

Do not use and abuse men. They are children and no matter what children do to yourself and if they beat you, still do not hate them.

I met a woman whose father fell in love with her boyfriend, and her boyfriend who was in desperate financial need agreed to go in a relationship with the father of his fiancée.

The father was besotted with his young lover and paid all his bills and tuitions generously taking him on vacation around the world in first class tickets and five-star resorts.

The daughter couldn't take sharing the custody of her child with her former boyfriend and her father.

She had a fierce fight with her father and tried her best to break their relationship up.

The father was so shocked and heartbroken by his daughters' action that he decided to teach

her a lesson by exposing her pictures and compromising videos about her romantic past.

The situation was horrible, she couldn't believe that the father who fiercely protected her from men who even looked at her or made a dirty comment in the street, was now the very same father who was pimping his daughter and dishonouring and destroying his daughter after falling in love with her boyfriend.

Situations like these makes women hate men. And become angry and insecure. Let go off men, they are sensitive and passionate and they flip sides and change loyalty in the matter of minutes.

The only person they can never stop loving is those who are extremely weak and cowardly and can never gain the strength or power to fight against them.

Forget about men.

Forget about love and relationships.

Women have enough power enough wealth, enough rights and enough safety to maintain herself comfortably without a man.

Do not hate your brother or father if they end up stealing your boyfriends.

This is the new world.

We don't live with Mr. Darcy and Mr. Rochester.

But think about it, didn't the so-called brother in law of Mr Rochester appear as his boyfriend?

And what if Mr Darcy broke up Jane Bennet from her fiancé because he himself was in love with him.

What if later his secret male love victim fell in love with Elizabeth Bennet and that's why he proposed to her?

Almost 90% of women whose husband has a male stalker claimed that friend of their husband tried to make love with them and those women believed those men loved them, what they didn't know was that the man loves their husband and wanted to show his wife how disloyal she was by seducing her.

What if Mr. Heathcliff was in love with Mr. Earnshaw.

If someone is familiar with homosexual stalkers, they are usually extremely passionate from passionate race and have a broken childhood which makes them emotionally vulnerable, and they always stalk and love men who are decent and soft hearted.

Hindley Earnshaw was the victim of Heathcliff's love. And they always seduce the wife openly to make the husband stop loving his wife.

Catherine believed Heathcliff loved her but he was in love with her husband.

Heathcliff was a foreigner from a passionate country.

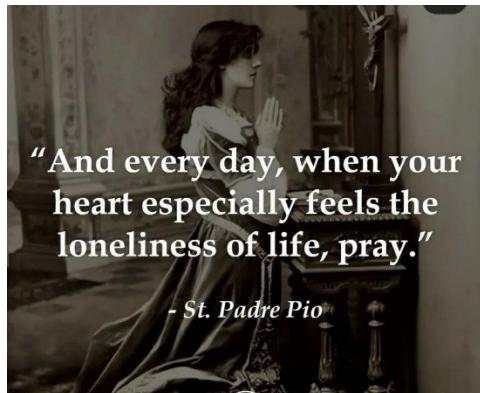
These men are childlike humble and extremely emotional and love and worship men from colder races who show care to them.

Had those men grown up in proud cruel nations like western Europe or North America then they would have not stalked men so fiercely.

It is their humility and self-hate that makes them worship men.

But in this century the western world or North America and Europe has become a nation of humble people due to the extreme criticism of women.

The men who grow up in this environment will become extremely low self-esteem and will grow up to hate women and worship and love men.



The Pride of Sexuality

Imagine someone having the need to relieve themselves and use the toilet, and after they

leave the toilet, someone goes into the bathroom and tells them that their waste smells bad from the toilet.

The man becomes extremely ego, hurt, and becomes insanely angry at that suggestion. He became so angry that why was he insulted for a natural cause. Why are people insulting him because his human waste smells worse than them. When he would have died, if he did not relieve himself.

He becomes so angry after being discriminated for his poop, and the smell of it, that he starts some movement in Washington DC and makes a flag, a poop flag with the picture of his poop is in the middle. He takes that flag and starts the movement to stop all discrimination against those whose poop smell bad. In solidarity with him the entire country gets down with a poop flag and everyone starts pooping in the street in front of the White House.

The government starts noticing it, and the Congress passes bill that honours those who poop and tell them it is a pride poop. Everyone should be proud of their poop, and no one should discriminate and insult each other for a natural occurrence just because one poop smells worse than other.

Next, the frenzy increases, and the Congress starts holding hearings and passes laws against the discriminatory actions of people who insult poops and human waste.

In solidarity with this huge movement for the first time in the world, the people whose poop smells bad find recognition, and they cry and the government legalises pooping outside in public.

Buckingham Palace, the Whitehall, the Canadian presidential house, Elysee palace, Berlin, Rome, and every other civilised country in the world starts supporting the poop movement, and everyone removes their own country's flag and put the flag of the poop on top.

Huge procession start taking place and everyone starts walking around with the poop flag and starts pasting poop flags on their laptop and their phone and their house, and their window and their wall and their shirts and their pants are all made of poop prints in solidarity against the discrimination of those who insult poop of human waste, which is a natural occurrence.

The government allot an entire month for the poop movement and everyone paints their faces with poop colours and takes the street with storm. Everyone poops in the street in solidarity with that natural occurrence so no one can discriminate against them.

Everyone starts identifying themselves as the poop members and the poop members club. The government and education institutions start giving out scholarships to anyone who is a member of the poop movement because they

do not want to discriminate against those who poop smelly poops.

Anyone who insults any poop or calls it smelly or insults the person after getting out of the toilet, immediately gets arrested and fined by the government and faces up to 20 years of jail sentence. No parents are allowed to teach their children that poop is bad or should be done in private. Parents will also get arrested if they try to brainwash their children against pooping in private or be ashamed of that smell. Or even flushing, the toilet, after pooping in the toilet. Because it is something that all should be proud of, because it is a natural occurrence, without which people would die.

This is what happens to the world when people lose feelings for humanity, and while millions are dying around the world, the world gets obsessed over a man sexual preference, which does not matter to anyone. What goes in through your private area and what goes out of it? It is almost the same thing. It should not identify you. It should not make any difference to you and you should not spend your precious time in your life obsessing over what goes in and out through your private parts. 10,00,000s of children are dying and millions of women are getting assaulted around the world and hundreds of prostitution rings are forcefully putting young women in there and millions of young boys are being sexually abused and groomed by their guardians, and sometimes even their stepfathers and their teachers and their coaches, people should not ignore their

pain and be obsessed with those very sexual rights that makes people obsessed with sexuality and sexual activities.



“One who fights for God and his people, even if alone, will never be defeated.”

- Corneliu Zelea Codreanu -

Pride flag and the Madness

The sexual obsession of men has turned the 21st-century into a sexual century. The madness of people to be obsessed with sexual relationship, and to be proud about it, and to talk about it, and to think about it, and to love people who supported and hate people who oppose it to hold political movements about it, and to be obsessed about it, and to die for it, and to live, for it has become a mental illness. Men were not made to be the sexual servers of other men, thus when the sexual revolution take place or the homosexual revolution take

place in the world men had gone mad and the world along with them.

Men were made to be proud of themselves, and never to sexually serve each other, but to fight each other, or be friends and brothers with each other. And when the sexual subject opened, one group started being extremely hateful towards them, and the other group became so hurt that they reacted with equal violence and rage that took the world by storm, and even children were not spared. Millions of people in the world are dying in starvation and warfare, while children are being smashed under the rubble of their own homes in the Middle East, while mothers are starving with their children under collapsed buildings while their child calls out to the mother for food for four days and then dies, and then those mothers stay buried under the rubble of their own home for five days with the dead bodies of their children, men are fighting and killing to have sex with each other and make people respect having sex with each other and make people worship having sex with each other, and to teach people and children to have sex with each other, and to destroy the gender that the world was born with.

Men have lost their mind in this world with their selfishness and their hurt and their pain and their pride, which has been injured most severely.

The obsession and the madness regarding this homosexual movement around the world

stems from the fact that they feel dishonoured by it themselves. And then they try to justify it by making themselves believe in this cause and overblowing every part of it.

Men are naturally 90% of all murderers and 97% of all sexual assaulters around the world since the beginning of modern men. The only way the world stays civilised is when good men fight with men and stop them from having sex with whoever and whenever, and however, they want, and the only way the world stays civilised where women and children can live as a human being without being tortured and killed, and assaulted is when good and honourable righteous men fight with murderers, and try to save women and children.

Unfortunately, this movement has made men legalise their sexual obsession. Unfortunately, men no longer will fight against sexual seducers, groomers or abusers any longer. Men have now made themselves the victim for not being able to have enough sex, and sexual rights and sexual support from the world. Although the world wants to believe that every man has turned into an angel, for the first time in thousands and thousands of years, this preaching of men to have sex with everyone and to gain the support and the mercy of everyone in the world for not having enough sex, is a very dangerous movement for women and children.

Imagine a world where men victimised themselves for being murderers. Imagine a world where men victimised themselves for not being able to have incestuous relationship with their sons and grandson and the whole world and all the woman together support them and call them proud.

Some states in America are already passing laws legalising marriage between first cousins, and I repeat first male cousins too, very soon within 10 to 20 years incest will be legal in Canada and Europe and North America and the whole world. Eventually, and all men will be married to their brothers, their sons and their grandsons. And no, they will not feel ashamed for it but they will feel proud for it and they will make an incest flag for it.

And the woman will support it, and all the men will make hundreds of movies where women marry their sons and their daughters. Because every single LGBTQ movie where women are in a relationship with women are produced, directed and written by a homosexual man. They want to legalise sexual depravity by making women support them the most.

It is fine for men to get into a relationship with each other, it is fine for them to even consensually, get into a relationship with their first cousins, and if they are not a believer in religion, then they may even go into a relationship with their siblings and their children, which is morally wrong to us today and horrible sounding 20 years ago. Homosexuality was also horrible to hear, and all men were supposed to be brothers of each

other, but the obsession with making it a movement and making a flag about it is what is turning the world into a very monstrous situation.

The soldiers of today, if they arrest each other in a warfare, will be having sexual relationship with each other or shoot them in trials, and then put them in prison or camps. All men will be forced to sexually serve their captors. All young boys who are soldiers will be threatened with that, and will only be fed in their prisoner camp, if they sexually serve their captors which was unthinkable in World War II and World War I were men were proud and honourable and men fought to support and protect their women and children, and did not sexually assault each other, nor did they give options to their prisoners to sexually serve them in order to get away from the death sentence for treason, or in order to get a meal in their prison camps.

Karma is real.

When people become selfish and obsessed with their own happiness and their own ego and pride, and they turn a blind eye towards those who are suffering around the world, and ask them for some aid and some help, karma comes back and one day, all these people who are becoming careless of the real pain and being obsessed with sexual activities and thinking themselves great martyrs for it, will one day suffer immensely the same pain that those people around the world are now

suffering in the Middle East and Africa. Because of the punishment for not focusing on what really matters and being obsessed with their own poop or their own sexual preferences.

The pride flag, and the pride movement and the LGBTQ movement has gone way too overboard with their obsession and their propaganda. Every LGBTQ member should spend equal amount of time giving charity to sexual assault victims around the world and not care about who supports their sexual preferences, and who insults them out of ignorance.

Be a human being. Just because you are homosexual does not mean that you don't have to feel sorry for those who are suffering in the world.

Forget about your sexuality for one minute. Forget about how many people you slept with. Forget about the pride, movement and the pride flag.

Put a flag up for all the mothers who died while giving birth, under warfare and bombings.

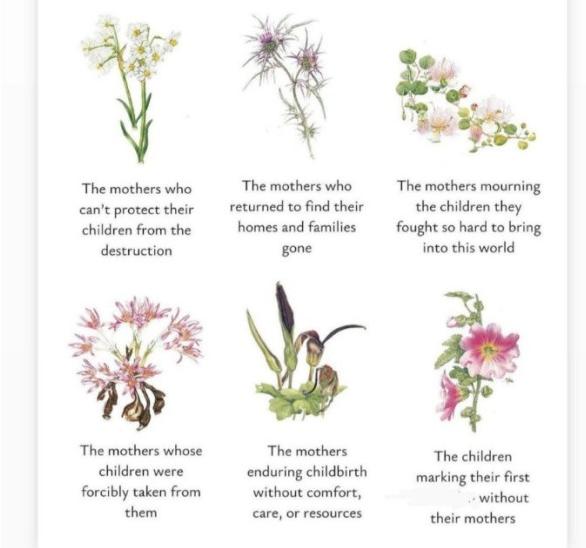
Put a flag up for every child that died in their parents' arms.

Put a flag up for every father who buried his daughter.

Put a flag up for every rape victim, who killed herself.

Put a flag up for every mother who cries and sleeps next to her child's grave.

Put a flag up for humanity, and the things that makes the human heart pain and hurt and cry and weep.



Forget about your sexual lovers, they will find other lovers.

Forget about sexual movements, very soon incest will become legal. Soon, incest flag will be taking the world by storm. A month will be allocated, for those who are incestuous, and all grandmothers and their grandson will be married to each other.

Pride flag = poop flag?
Would you obsess over a poop flag only because someone insulted your toilet habits?

Forget about all sexual madness. Ignore the haters and insulters. Don't judge them; don't hate them. Focus on humanity, focus on your

soul and focus on your child's soul. Don't teach him about the obsession of LGBTQ movement or whether he is a boy or a girl. Teach him that he is a human being, and that he should not let other human beings kill or sexually hurt each other. Be a human being. Do not forget humanity in your obsession with your sexuality.

Would we ever consider a human body's wastes to be a thing of pride? Perhaps some might, and then one might go as far as to say, a flag is required for faeces or urine of humans.

Identity and Homosexuality

You are not your past.
You are not your sexual acts. You are not defined by what you did or didn't do.

You are not defined by whom you loved or hated.

Your identity is not defined by your sin or good deed.

Your identity is not defined by your past or present because it could change.

Your identity is not your sexuality.

Stop making your whole life, your whole living, your whole purpose, your entire existence, your life's only goal, your life's only mission, your every anger and love, your every friend and enemy based on your sexuality and sexual orientation or identification.

You are not whom you slept with twenty years ago.

You are not defined by your mating habits.

You are not defined by your toilet habits.

That is not your identity.

Stop obsessing over your sexual acts and sexual organs!

STOP OBSESSING OVER YOUR SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS!!

STOP OBSESSING OVER YOUR SEXUALITY!

YOUR WHOLE LIFE IS NOT ONLY ABOUT WHO YOU SLEPT WITH!!!!

You are defined by your humanity, by your feelings for humanity, by your passion for faith, by your belief in god and by the feelings for the country you were born in and the nation your parents hail from.

You are the love you give your children; you are defined by the moments you saved your family helped your mother saved your father and protected your siblings.

You are defined by the times you stood up for a battered woman, and the time you fed a homeless man although you were poor yourself.

Your identity is the language you speak, the country you were born in, the wars you fought, the battles you lost.

You are not defined by the scores of lovers who came and went and used your private parts for their sexual pleasure or abused or molested consensually or not, they don't define you, they don't matter, they never matter and they will never matter to you or your life or your identity.

Your identity is defined by times you risked your life for your fellow soldiers or the times you protected a woman from getting assaulted.

You are defined by the times you wept when you saw an injured or homeless child in refugee camps or in videos or pictures or the time when you secretly gave money to a poor widow.

Your identity is defined by the children you sponsor and the orphans you take care by giving your hard-earned wealth without them

ever knowing who runs their charitable funding.

You are defined by the students whose scholarship you sent money to.

You are defined by the identity of the way you saved the helpless protected the vulnerable.

You are identified by the wars you tried to stop and by the things you said to stop human form killing other humans.

You are defined by all the things above and many more .

But your identity is never defined by the people who used your body for their sexual fulfilment and desires.

That is not you. That is never you. That was passing moment of passion or weakness but you are never identified by that one act.

The problem with human is that in their sexual sensitivity and madness they have forgot what makes them humans.

They have preferred sexuality over humanity. And they have made sexual obsession the reason for their living dying killing hating loving defending voting saving destroying and everything in between.

Humans must not lower themselves to the identity of their sexual organs.

We don't identify ourselves with the amount of time we spending the toilet or the shape and smell of our bodies waste urine or faeces.

Your identity is not the shape or form or smell of your waste and poop. You are above that.

You are greater than that. Your identity is superior to that.

Sexual acts and the act of defecation and urination should be on the same level as it involves the same body organs.

For a man to even think that the amount of time they need to urinate or defecate is directly related with their identity is the most unimaginable thing that a human could do. Forget about your sexual acts and your sexual history.

Remember your humanity, the nature the sunshine the smiles of your children the hugs of old women the laughter of babies and the singing of birds.

Remember your birthdays and weddings and the jokes of people that made everyone laugh until they forgot all sadness, and the stars above and the times when it rained outside and the fireplace and the long lonely drives at night between forests and the long branched lonely trees.

Remember the songs that made you think of the time when you were innocent and believed in the goodness of human and when you knew nothing about the world and its hate and the moments when this songs make you weep bitterly , and the sun of the scorching beach and the beach water that hugged your feet and the sunsets that left you breathless and the way you felt when you sped your car to the

highest speed or when you first rode a fast horse or pony.

Remember those moment as they define your identity, your humanity, your memory and forget about who served you sexually today and will serve your worst enemy tomorrow sexually with even more passion.

Forget about all sexual acts, all toilet session of urination and diarrhoeas. Yes, you do it every day and maybe you can't live without it but you can't live without relieving yourself of your natural human waste either but the colour and shape and form of your poop does not define you and nor does your sexuality define you.

We do not hate someone because they support our toilet habits nor do we love those who don't care about our urination and pooping, nor should we love or hate people or religion based on whether they support your sexual acts or not.

Nothing related to your sexual organs, toilet routine or your sexual organs sexuality should matter to you or anyone else.

They do not identify you or your past or your future. So don't let yourself destroy your entire life identifying yourself with something that matters the least.

You have only one life. Spent it with what really matters and forget everything else.

Don't destroy an entire religion or race or nation because they said something degrading or negative about your sexual orientation, because you wouldn't and don't kill all cats because a cat meowed at you degradingly and judged you while you walked by his cat house. If you kill all cats, then the rats will cause a plague, a plague that destroyed Europe and killed 80% of the entire population because they killed all cats and when mice killed all insects and without insects, the crops got destroyed and fifty million people died in famine.

Each religion and each race are needed equally for a background that keeps the world running and decent and civilised. Even the jealousy between religions keeps the religious and righteous good.

And for one race to survive, another race needs to exist and for one religion to survive, another religion needs to exist.

The Rights of Women over Men

Men have absolutely no right to prefer themselves and their protection or their selfishness and their survival over that of women and children, as even animal protect their wives and children, because men are strong and crueler they have no right to ignore women and become the violator of a woman's basic rights that she has over a man. Let all feminists scream that men and women are same but they're not.

At least 90% of them are absolutely different. Strength different, IQ, different, talent different (sky diving air force pilot car racer computer programmer and hacker) and mercy.

Let men go to the most vocal, man-hating feminist and see how they help an injured man left on their doorstep and how they give their wealth away for that person's health and safety never thinking that this man could kill her and assault her after getting cured.

What right have men to protect, honour, marry, love and prefer a man over a woman? Men cannot ever even keep the possibility of jealousy; they simply cannot be the guardians and protectors of women should this narrative change or even the option exist.

Women need men and children need women and nothing can change biology; no hormones and no playing dress up is going to change a human DNA and nature's choice.

The strong must protect the weak and never abandon the weak and go to the strong.

Do not get consumed by the slavery and bondage of your sexual identity. This sex thing has eaten up the soul of our generation. It has made them insane; a sort of crazed individuals who only think love, hate, kill, save, shout, support, live and die for their sexual identification and sexual acts.

Give humanity a chance. Be a human who is defined by humanity and free yourself from the bondage and slavery of the whole sex mania.

The prayers of old men when you gave them some food, the scream of your friends or relative whose wish you fulfilled with a gift they wanted so desperately in Christmas or their birthdays, the rib breaking hug of your uncle or aunt and the time when you almost laughed uncontrollably while roaming or getting pranked by your friends or cousins, these moments are the moments that made you, created you and these events define your soul, your past, your future and your identity; not the sexual partners who had many sexual partners before you and will have many other sexual partners serving their sexual organs in the future after you.

Humans have forgot to be humans in their madness and quest for sexual ego and sexual acceptance or sexual acts and sexual alter ego. This sex thing is way overrated. It has destroyed the soul and the pride and the nature and the hearts of our entire generation.

There aren't even any great poets and artist or any great writers or great movie makers or great play writes in this century because everyone has been consumed into this sexual insane world that live for sex, makes movies about sex, fight wars for sexual rights, or non-rights, hates for sex, loves for sex, websites for sex, kills for sex dies for sex while doing sexual acts, makes all jokes about sex, defines friendship and love based only on someone's sexual opinions, destroys religions for their sexual laws made thousands of years ago, framed religious men because they don't like sex, makes videos about sex, journalists reports only about the victims of those who can't have enough sex, ignoring the million who are the victim of sexual abuse and molestation and grooming, victimises all sexual maniacs, insults and bullies and hurts and tortures people for not supporting sexual rights enough passionately and whole heartedly.

This world has become a mad sexually insane world where sex will destroy every last semblance of humanity and replace it with all kinds of deviations which will eventually become extremely disgusting, dishonourable sex and destroy all of human values within the next century.

Do what's right; not what you feel.

Some men are sexually attracted to their daughters or sisters, but they should never ever act upon those urges.

Because it is wrong and animals do what they feel like but humans should never.

Some men are attracted towards their children or other children but they shouldn't act upon it or even victimise themselves because people insult them because of their natural sexual attraction and urges.

Don't act upon your wants but do what's right for humanity to exist.

You are the best of creation; the supremist amongst the animal kingdom; you are made with honour and dignity, humanity, mercy and love. Don't demean yourself and par yourself with your private parts. You are not identified by your sexual organs or what comes out of it. You are not identified by the shape, form and smell of your poop. You're not defined by the amount of urine that you're urinating throughout your life. You're not defined by the amount of vomit you throw up. You're not defined by the amount of mucus that came out of your nose. You are not defined and identified by the amount of ear wax that came out of your ears or the field that came out of your eyes in the morning. You're not identified by the order of your armpits. You're not defined by the fields and dirt under your fingernails.

You're not defined by your sexual organs.

You are not your sexual body
You are not your sexual organs.
You are not the vagina that you have.
You are not the colon that you have in your body.
You are not the penis that you have in your body. You're not defined and identified by your sexual organs. Nor are you defined by what comes out of it. Or by where it goes in.

You are yourself; you are a soul.
You are the heart that beats within your rib cage.
You're the soul that keeps your body alive.

You're the breath that you were born with.
You're the Innocence that you wore before you ever knew about sexuality.
You are identified with that childhood innocence that you enjoyed before you ever knew about sexual activity, sexual organs and sexual relationships.

You are a human;
you are a soul;
you are a beating heart and that is what you are and that is your identification and that is your identity and that is what defines you as a human being.

Your sexual partners, how many in number they may be, are not your God and they do not define you and you should not identify as them because they're not your God and they're not

your birth giver they did not create you and they will not take your life. They are not your masters, they are not your creator. They are not your owner. You are a free, worthy human being, created free and not to be the sexual server and slave of someone. You're not their slave and they are not your God, no matter how many sexual partners you have and how many times each of the sexual partners molested you and used your sexual organs or their consensually or non-consensually.

You are your own; you are your own soul and you are identified by the heart and soul in the mind that you have.

Without believing in this psychology, humans become very fragile.

I met a Russian singer, who gave live concerts and recorded her songs all day. She was extremely beautiful and absolutely lovely and caring and mature.

She took care of her family, her sister, her friends and everyone in between.

She was the perfect sensible woman, which is very rare these days, as most women out of pain and hurt, have become extremely passionate and often times, appear unstable both emotionally and when it comes to anger or any other political issues.

She was the opposite of passionate and was nice and merciful even to her worst enemies. Forgave people over and over again. She fell in love with a man she met, who loved her beyond words can tell.

It was the greatest Russian romantic story. They got married in 2011, when she was quite young.

Soon afterwards, she started getting sexually assaulted in unexpected places. Before her marriage, she walked around giving concerts all over her country and hometown, even at midnight but she never ever got sexually assaulted.

She becomes pregnant and immediately starts getting attacked.

Soon afterwards, her driver, her sister's boyfriend and all of them start showing interest in her.

She also received videos of her husband cheating with another woman and took revenge by starting having an affair herself.

But when she moved away from her then husband and moved in with a European man who promised to take her to Europe to save her from the nightmare she was going through, on the way, their car gets hijacked, she is kidnapped and taken to a mercenary base near the border with Mongolia.

In the meantime, her husband gets invited by a general of the mercenary organisation. That international organisation promises him a lot of power and a lot of wealth, if he agrees to do some basic missions for them. Missions which they promised are very important for the saving of Russia, and that he will gain a lot by joining the organisation because he will be able to save his country. He reluctantly agrees, as he does not want to leave his wife. He loves

her immensely and their life is filled with extreme love and happiness. There is no one in the world that he loved more than her. He was so devoted to her and their love was so strong and unbreakable. He was a very simple man, a very quiet man or at least he was quiet when I saw him. He was extremely calm and his feelings would be trapped inside. He would weep a lot by himself and was extremely patient and hardly took revenge. He was also an extremely talented fighter and could win any shootout. He did not want to leave his wife and join the mercenary organisation but several top-notch generals and very famous individuals from several other countries came and asked him and begged him personally to go and do that mission near the border with Mongolia.

They gave him evidence after evidence of how many terrorists and mercenary groups are going to invade his country and that no one could save but him.

Finally, for the love of his country, he agrees to leave his pregnant wife and goes on that mission. Soon afterwards, he gets tortured unimaginably in that mission. In the meantime, the person who arranged the entire mission was his boss. He was the head of a private military organisation, and head of police and the most powerful person almost in all of Russia. That man personally took care of him and had been extremely sweet towards him and very loving, oftentimes, inviting him to his house. When he invited him to his house, the first time a long time ago, his daughter or step daughter fell madly in love with him. This

boy was a very rare gem and women loved him because they saw a very high-quality man inside him. His boss's daughter, was in love with him and would cry and weep if he would not date her. She would chase him everywhere and go to his house repeatedly and take him out to eat in restaurants. She had a very expensive car and a very expensive apartment and he was madly in love with another girl, but he was very decent towards her and did not want to break her heart. She had a very expensive house and a very expensive car and he thought that she was a very famous heiress and the daughter of a very powerful man. So, he agreed to date her and get into a relationship with her. They had a lot of sexual relationships until he eventually broke up with her and married the other girl. But even after his marriage with this other girl, that girl would not let him go and would go wherever he went. She would buy food for him, clothing for him and would cry and weep and stalk him and beg him to take her back even as a mistress.

Soon afterwards, when he agreed to her father's proposition and joined the secret military organisation in a private mission near the border of Mongolia, half the way through the mission they get captured by the Mongolians. He gets tortured unimaginably. He gets beaten and thrown into a ditch with snakes and scorpions. They keep him in the cold and beat him up repeatedly. They kill the girl's brother and frame him for it. They hang him by his neck and whip him every day for hours in the cold. In other words, he went

through unspeakable and unimaginable amount of suffering in that place. For several months they starved him, fed him garbage and tortured him and kept him under the sky in a ditch with garbage and bugs and disease. And then, one day, they bring him up and he gets shocked to find out that his wife is in front of him.

There, those mercenaries also claim to have found out his wife's information and kidnapped her along with her European boyfriend and brought her here so that he would give more information about the war between Russia and their subterfuge missions.

They tie him up and sexually assault his wife over and over again, with hundreds and hundreds of men for almost 1 to 2 months. This scene was so horrifying for him and so heartbreakingly that he broke to a million pieces. He wept in the world like a child. He was a simple man from a simple village in Russia, and he could not imagine what his wife was going through. She was from a very educated family and a very decent wife to him. And he could not bear to see her getting sexually assaulted by thousands of men and they forced him to watch it. It broke him in ways unimaginable.

They finally get freed after backup real Russian military comes and claims that the whole mission was a whole accident in the name of the Russian government when the government had nothing to do with it. And then finally, he gets freed and he and his wife

returns to Russia. Soon afterwards, she gives birth to her child around 2017. The moment her child is born her house gets burglarised and there is almost 10 to 15 attempted kidnapping per month.

Every single day, almost once or twice, her child gets kidnapped. She starts running away because she thinks that her child is getting kidnapped by her sister and her brother-in-law, because those who kidnapped her child were constantly framing her sister and her brother-in-law for it. She runs from one village to another village to hide away from the kidnappers but every single place she goes to, she herself gets sexually assaulted to the point that within one month she got assaulted sexually almost 70 times. She gave birth to her child and was not even able to give a Christening ceremony to the child.

Every time her husband came home, when they met after several months of unimaginable pain and suffering and hiding and meeting in private but whenever he came, several gangsters would break into their house and sexually assault his wife in front of him. And then the child got kidnapped almost 11 times and her husband and herself used every possible connection to find the child.

By this time, she was almost mentally imbalanced after being sexually assaulted several hundred times by different men, she became catatonic. During one of those episodes of mental imbalance when she broke down completely and had a mental breakdown, she would not speak or eat or talk with anyone for days. For months, she would

stay by herself. She would not or talk; she would not move from her place and constantly wept and cried for her child. She became afraid of every single man she saw until she became half insane with her fear.

Sometimes she would walk away from her home and wait for the trains to come and sitting on the train wreck, she wanted to die.. Her husband who loved her the most in the world would give her counselling and shower her with love and try everything in his power to make her sane or at least make her take a shower once a month. He even went to every single herbalist and every single psychiatrist to give get counselling for his wife so she would become sane and would be able to take care of her child again.

Every several months her husband also got involved in a severely dangerous situation. All his old enemies would somehow find him and take revenge on him by thinking that he had hurt them. Even the places where he was stationed as an army long time ago, suddenly the people from that village would come to take revenge on him by torturing him and beating him and whipping him and drowning him in water and sexually assaulting him. The suffering this couple faced was beyond the imagination of anyone of the 21st century.

The saddest part is that the man who was behind every single of those attacks against him and his wife always acted as the guardian

and the caring friend and pretended to be an understanding boss. Still now, as we speak, this naive man who has already gone through every possible torture ever done to man, still believes in the goodness of his employer and loves him and serves him with utter devotion and loyalty, while his employer is sending men on false missions and wild goose chases with faked up reports of fake terrorisms, to save the world from so-called fake attacks, this man still fights for him believing his fighting for a loyal citizen of their country. And this young man gets captured and almost every single of those places, and he in his simpleness believes that those missions are real and his attackers are torturing him for information and that he's a big spy who's protecting his country and all that. He has no idea that his entire spy mission was a farce and a facade just to capture him from time to time and have him tortured without the blame falling on his employer who is orchestrating the whole planning from behind the scenes.

His employer is also hiring hundreds of female sex workers and also male sex workers to seduce this young man so that he would not pay any attention to the girl who is his close relation.

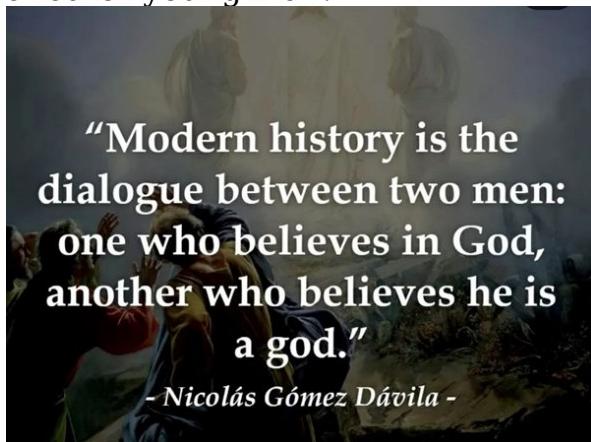
If someone were to imagine themselves in a position like that, then who in the world could survive such pain and suffering without breaking down into madness? A single gunshot wound a single episode of violence a single Street mugging and a simple stabbing can

traumatize a person for the rest of their lives making them need thousands of hours of therapy just to sleep at night. What about a man whose wife was assaulted in front of him from 2015 to 2020 several thousand times and every single country he visited, what about a man whose child was kidnapped from him and abused and sold off and his other child was sold off for organ donating. What about a man who from the young age of 20 was tortured by every single person belonging to every single intelligence agencies of his country and his neighbouring countries. What about a man who gets beaten whipped and tortured for weeks and forced to stay in a dug up trench with the trash and garbage under the sky like a caged animal with the roof open for people to insult him and assault his wife. What about a man who was beaten and tortured hundreds of times by people who captured him making him believe that they are spies who are torturing other spies for information, well in truth the entire facade was false. What about a man, who has the simplest heart and never suspects that the girl who loves him, has a guardian or a secret admirer who is acting like he loves him and cares for him, well at the same time is having him tortured in the most unimaginably horrific ways. In the most restless possible way for a human being to imagine.

Before you judge his employer for his actions, try to look into his past. A little investigation into his past reveals that he too was tortured unimaginably when he was young by a person

who was madly in love with him. His wife was also killed; his fiancé was killed, and a matter of fact any woman he kissed also died, and not only did they die but they died in the most horrific ways. Traumatizing this man for his entire life and making him extremely possessive of whatever family he has remaining. He does not want any more friends and admirers and associates because once upon a time he was young and naive, and the person who acted like his friend sent him on hundreds of missions around the world to get tortured and then came to save him to win his affection, and that person also tortured every single of his wives and forced them to be disloyal to him under threat of deaths. This man was once the victim of a person whom he thought was his well-wisher and whom he was grateful to for saving him, only to find out that that person killed his wife and had him tortured thousands of times only to save him to gain his affection and his loyalty. That man broke this man down with his abnormal possessive obsessive love. The jealousy the deaths of his wives and his family constantly under attack and himself being threatened made him into a very cruel hard-hearted completely remorseless and merciless human being who only knows how to be Territorial and possessive of whatever family he has. Trust, he lost in humanity and love he does not feel for any man. That's why when that man saw this young man, he did not have any mercy on him but tortured him with the anger and hate that he had built up in him against his stalker for the last 30 years. That person

who was in love with him a good 34 years ago, went to so much suffering and pain that it is not possible for someone to explain it all either. Of course, the pain appears nothing next to the pain he inflicted on this young man. But perhaps he was a weak man and this young man is a strong man, that's why in his weakness, he completely broke down after several of his wives and girlfriends died the most horrific deaths in front of him. And because he was romantic towards women, his partner constantly tortured him and framed woman for it. Over and over again, he was betrayed by women who were forced to betray him under death threats. Nonetheless, he did suffer immensely and that suffering made him such a broken old man that he now is stalking another young man.



**“Modern history is the dialogue between two men:
one who believes in God,
another who believes he is
a god.”**

–Nicolás Gómez Dávila –

Once when his father-in-law kissed a woman in a Russian village, his male admirer went on to shave the hair off every young blonde girl in that entire village. The truth is when people break down emotionally and mentally through

severe trauma and torture, they become extremely sensitive and emotionally insane. They lose complete control over their hearts. And in their desperation to survive, the human mind has a way of shutting out bad memories by regressing the mind to an earlier. For example, if someone gets tortured for the first time at the age of 30 then they will regress at least 10 years of their life because that is how their mind will try to survive. Should that person get tortured long enough they will start believing and acting like a 20-year-old. It is unknown research done by psychologists in prison that when a terrorism detainee gets tortured unimaginably and for one or two years in a row, they become mentally unstable. Oftentimes, those terrorists who had a habit of killing people for whatever cause they believed in and were so cruel and heartless and cold-hearted, suddenly start drawing children's paintings. Several of the psychologists who visited them was astounded and wrote a book about this research that he had done. In that book he details about how a person goes back in their life when the current situation is extremely unpleasant and extremely torturous. Those grown men were literally drawing children's houses and children's characters and cartoons. They were constantly playing with crayons and paints. Within several years of torture, their mind regressed into becoming a child.

The mental state of these simple-hearted men who get tortured unimaginably by someone because they become sort of like that person.

They start falling in love with people as if they're teenagers. They become completely and emotionally and mentally dependent on a sane understanding human being. They start looking for love and whenever they find love they become purpose for their blinded by it. In order to forget their pain, they go into severe drugs. Most of these men who are of the elitist category, mentally emotionally and physically completely break down within the fifth year of their insane torture routine. They regress into childhood and become romantic and fall in love with woman and men. Their pain made them insecure and their insecurity turned them into a child. Up till date there's no cure for that disease.

Rule number 7 continued: for women.

These men are childlike. They are not mature enough to be a father or a brother or protecting husband. Rather they are children who do not understand what a mother means or what a daughter means. The only want their toy and they want the friend who is their playmate.

These men are jealous of their daughters and jealous of their sisters. Because they are children and children become jealous when their playmate goes away and starts playing with someone else. These men are not mentally equipped enough and neither are the intellectually capable enough and not the emotionally stable enough to protect their

daughters and protect their sisters and love their mothers. A child cannot be a father. A child does not understand that he has to protect his daughter. A child does not understand it is his duty to be the guardian of his siblings and be the protector and avenger of hopeless woman. A child thinks and feels only like a little child. And these men are all little children. Number one, they come from countries whose people are extremely passionate. These passionate people are naturally very simple hearted and very carefree and they are not into a mission and success but more into comfort and food. And number two, the second victim belongs to this category of men who were so tortured by The world, who are so much the victim of the world, when every single person used them to do their own bidding, and years and years of assassination and being taken revenge on by the relative of the people the assassinated, and the ears of betrayal and backstabbing and the days of torture and suffering and agony and fear and pain, made these emotional and passionate men so broken so hurt that they regressed mentally into the state of being a child. Many psychiatrists in America in the 21st century documented that on terrorists were or bought into questioning they were very proud. And that these terrorists were killers and they admitted to killing people. Yet when they were questioned interrogated and tortured for the information of their comrades, after several years all of these men started drawing children's pictures and children's cartoons on their notebooks. Because the psychiatrist said

that although these men work criminals and cold-hearted they have become mentally deranged to several years of torment and loneliness and darkness and suffering, and now these men who suffered so much have finally became broken. Years and years of torture, years and years suffering, made them regress into their childhood state, and now they have no more logical sense, any more of 10 years old. They are smart they are sneaky but they are cruel and their maturity is that of 10-year-old boys.

I have had several movie producers and directors come to me and complain that they tried their utmost to shoot a film or a TV show where the woman would be a chaste woman who would care about her family and would be an honourable lady. Within the second or the 5th or the sixth episode or the second season of the TV show, they got threatened by criminals. They got assaulted and they got threatened and they got exposed and every single of their family's IRS history and everything in between were threatened to get exposed, if they did not agree to hand over the TV show its script and his story to that person. In every single of those TV shows, the moment the TV show went over to the person who was threatening them, he immediately made the heroine do very sick style of sex scenes. And made them nude. And then in every single of those storylines, they made the heroine careless and heartless and made her sleep around and have sex with multiple men and one night stands. But they did not even allow

the heroine of the movie to have a relationship or even have relation sexual relationship with the man after dating a while or after marrying him. These men were desperate and inhumanely and insanely desperate to set the standard of every woman in the world in the category of whores and prostitutes and sex workers. They want to make every woman loose and freely available like prostitutes and sex workers. They want the image of every woman to be that they sleep around everywhere.

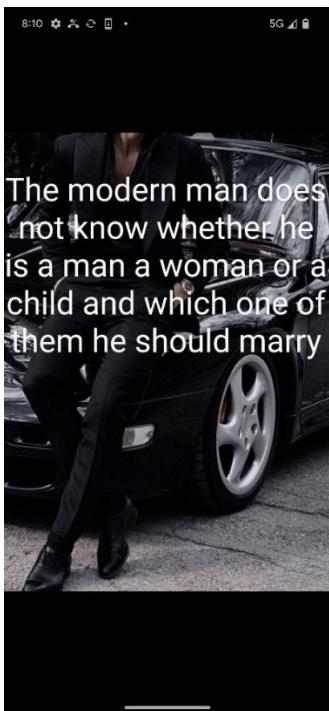
This is the standard they want to set for the world. They want every woman dishonoured. They want every woman stripped naked. They want every single woman to do nude sex scenes with multiple men. They want every single woman to have one-night stands so that no human being in the world respects woman and their sexuality and their sexual body parts but sees them as a free thing, as a toilet or as a garbage bowl in the street that men can use and urinate and leave. They want every single woman to not love their husbands or be loyal to their family but rather sleep around with every single man and that is the standard they want for every single woman in the world. The entire war in the Middle East is only being done and every single of the rape and the torture and the terrorism and the bombings that are being done are being done by that one group of men who want to destabilise the entire Middle East so they could apply nudity to every single Middle Eastern woman and make them available for sexual relationship by

destroying their religion, their veil and their honour. The entire revolution in Iran and the entire purpose of torturing women and giving that news around the world where women are being tortured for not covering her head, is because that group and that organisation of women hating men want to destroy and annihilate Islam from Iran. They want every Iranian woman to be a sex worker and whores and be nude woman in the street. They want every single woman in the Middle East in India and the whole world to become nude sex workers who will be available for every single man to use abuse and walk away. They do not want the honour of marriage to be holy. They do not want the honour of motherhood to be holy. They do not want a woman to be respected at all; they do not want a single chaste and a single celibate woman to exist in the world. They hate nothing in the world more than honourable woman or religious women or a virgin chaste woman because they feel extremely jealous towards them. These men are children and they want to keep their husbands with them and they get threatened by women. They see women as a twisted evil selfish person who wants to use men for their own gain and their own good and that women do not love men like they love men. These men worship their husbands, and they destroy the world for their husbands, and they worship every private part and every inch of the body of their husbands. And they also believe that woman can never love men the way men love men. And that's why they believe that women have no right to seduce men or gain the

honour and respect of men by being just veiled. The hatred for women is the severest kind of hatred. And that is why they framed the religious men because religious men are Men who honour a woman and do not take women as their rivals and are not jealous of women and they do not want to marry the husbands of women. The religious man allows woman to cover herself; the religious man allows a woman to be chaste and does not want to dishonour women by making them sex workers. The religious men want women to clothe themselves, instead of stripping naked like strippers for every man.

That's why this broken-hearted selfish person use the religious men to destroy and hurt the religious woman for not covering themselves, so that in that reaction and in protest, the modern woman gets so angry at the religious men that they go ahead and on their own accord, destroy every religious man and only keep those men alive and in power who hate religion and want to hurt women by making them completely naked sex workers so they're not oppressed by chastity and honour and wills. They want to free women from Chastity by making them sex workers who let any man in the world, anywhere, in any place, have sex with them in one second and walk away use their body like a toilet urinate didn't and then walk away. They want every single woman in the world to be like that, cheap, available and dishonoured. They want every single woman in the world to be naked so that no woman in the world has the honour of covering her sexuality and her honour and her freedom. They want

every single woman in the world to stay naked with her bottoms open and her breast open so no man and no son in the world that respects their woman or their sister or feels possessive to protect them from other men. And that is why they came up with this whole agenda and this mania of oppressing women or convincing women that wearing a handkerchief on their head is oppression. Next, they will teach woman that wearing a bra is oppression and wearing an underwear is oppression, until they make women naked and then they will teach women that not sleeping with their sons is oppression and they can have sex with whoever they want whenever they want, whatever they want. They will want the honour of motherhood to be destroyed so their sons or their husbands can leave their mother and come to them. And that is when they will legalise incest and frame religious men for torturing women for sleeping with their sons, so that in protest of that, every single woman starts raping their sons consensually. They want every bit of woman's honour and woman's sexuality and women's chastity to be destroyed so that all the men come to men for protection and honour men and respect men and love men and marry men.



The modern man does not know whether he is a man a woman or a child and which one of them he should marry

In fact, I met an Interpol agent who was investigating the death of a British man. The Englishman was living in Spain and he had married a Spaniard woman. Her son was 18 years old football player. He had gotten a chance in Barcelona football's very expensive club. The mother loved her son insanely because her husband was divorced at a young age and she raised her son by herself. Her son joined the football club and when he went on a tour to Colombia and Lisbon, a very powerful cartel leader fell madly in love with her son. Soon afterwards the mother tried to take away her son from him as he was constantly seducing him and using him sexually. The boy was of a very simple mind, so he used to listen to his mother. And he had a very close best

friend who were friends from a young age. The powerful criminal who was in love with her second son went on to frame the mother to the son so that the son leaves the mother and moves into his house with him in Lisbon. Since the boy loved his mother most severely, what the stalker man did was frame his mother as a child molester. He wrote hundreds of letters where he showed that the mother was having another affair with her older son and her younger son's best friend from the age of 11 or 12. He forged hundreds of letters and put them into his mother's safe by building a small safe behind his mother's safe which his mother did not see, but if someone would put their hand deep inside, then they would find that compartment. Then he killed both his older brother and his best friend and framed his mother for it by keeping the knife with her in her room. The mother was so distraught when she heard about this because her son became horrified after hearing and reading those letters. This man went on to take every single picture that the mother had with her older son and her younger son and their best friend and made them cut off the picture of his mother from every single of the yearbook and the pictures from their childhood. And later he claimed that those pictures were cut off by his brother because his mother is sexually molest him. The woman wept so much and cried so much that she almost died of a cardiac arrest. Twice she had a cardiac arrest and would not agree to hurt her only son that was left. This woman had worked night and day through life and death spending every

moment of her life after her husband divorced her to earn money to feed these two children. She was having an affair with an Englishman who was helping her with her son's careers. And he also took care of his sons and tried to stop that man from taking control of her son and marrying her son. The woman was so heartbroken and she wept so bitterly and she was so hurt that I had never seen a woman in so much pain in my life. She wept so madly and so insanely that I could not imagine how a person's heart would not wake after seeing such heartbreak. This woman jumped off from her hospital suite because she did not want to meet her son after being famed for such a heinous crime. Every single person who knew her and every single person who knew her older son and her younger son's friend said that there was no woman in the world more honourable than that Spaniard lady. She was a religious woman who went to church. She was extremely pious, God fearing and she took care of her sons and loved them more than her own soul. She never ever sexually molested or abused anyone in her whole life. And after being so religious, still she could not take that pain and jumped off from the window of her hospital bed and killed herself.

When that Englishman tried to take revenge for his wife by telling her son the truth about his mother, the man came and killed him. And that is when the investigation started about the murder of an Englishman. And when he died, the man also convinced the son that his mother was the one who shot him dead and then killed herself. But it was later revealed

that she had died one day before her English husband died while her son was signing a contract with the Munich football club. And when that information was revealed, it was obvious that she did not kill him. Then he said that the Englishman was the one who killed her and then shot himself.

This event happened in 2018.

These are the men of the century. These are the men of this generation and these are the men who will survive this war. Woman will have no other men in the world except for these kinds of men. And it is better for a woman to hide away from these men than to ever be seen by them or marry them. These men are not men, and if a man is not a man, then a woman should not marry him. They are children and they are jealous of women; they love and worship men as if they are children or women themselves.

The plan of these men is to legalise incest and portray every woman as a child molester and child abuser and to keep them naked as sex workers in the world. So that all men hate women and love men more.

This is a war against woman. It is not a war against gender or religion or civilisation, but it is simply a war against a womankind. Woman are now making situations far more worse. They are constantly cursing, blaming and hating on whichever man that are left in the world, even though there are very few and scarcely any straight men left in this

generation because the children of this generation are being brainwashed to sexually serve every man through every movie and through their school curriculum and every single book that they read and every single video that they see. Men are being taught, and all 8 billion people are told to marry each other and that woman are sex workers and naked whores. Every single boy is being taught to love men and worship them and marry them and not marry a woman protect her or on her or be possessive about her dignity.

Women are not realising that the men of the century or no longer men. They are thinking that the men of the previous centuries of world wars one and two are still the same, where they protected woman, honoured woman and never ever hurt women, nor did they unveil woman and earned for the woman and fought so that woman did not have to die in wars. Woman do not know that those men do not exist anymore. Women keep thinking that men are still men like the previous centuries. And that's why they blame, curse and humiliate men and expect them to become obedient towards women and still love them and still marry them and still protect them and respect them. They do not understand that whatever straight men are left in in this generation and whatever men are left in the century alive, these men will start hating women after being brainwashed by other homosexual men. These men will go on to this honour a woman and will start hating them and will get tired of

being blamed and ridiculed and scolded. And all these men will break down emotionally and mentally through all the scolding and the blaming and the hating of women. And although men will believe that every single woman is a sex worker and a sex addict and a dishonourable disagreeable creature who has no strength to protect their country, that is why they will see no need in respecting women or giving women any rights. The men of the century will break down mentally and emotionally eventually, even if a war takes place and even if it doesn't, they will eventually break down mentally and emotionally and not find any love and support with woman and thus they will start despising and hating on the woman kind.

You cannot scold the child and make him good. You can scold the child and make him obey out of fear, and terror, do some things which you want him to do, but later on that child will hate you, and soon, the child will hate to do that work. And later on, that child will become broken and no more scolding will work and when he grows older, he might even hit back at the person who scolds him because he will be tired of being scolded and not loved and honoured. Since every single man of the century or children because the race of mature men is all dead and gone in the previous century. Since this century only has romantic childish greedy sneaky men, and these men are being insulted by feminists and woman and blamed for every crime, it is not working for a while in the civilised world. But

after a while if a war takes place or famine hits or an earthquake happens or if an EMP bomb takes out the electricity or the internet shuts down because of a solar storm, then every single man in the world will show their true face. Since they are broken my ears are verbal abuse and blaming, they will not see no purpose and loving woman honouring woman cherishing woman or protecting women. In that world they will happily serve and marry and love any man who feeds them and clothes them and gives them a home to stay in.

Whatever mercy and love they had left for a woman will be annihilated and destroyed.

Because of the verbal attacks of women on them. They do not feel sorry for a woman anymore because the men of the century think that women are all people who give fake rape cases to their boyfriends of 10 or 20 years and constantly scream about women's right when they have every right in the world. This is the time when if a World War III should take place, since there are no more men left in the world, they will use women to fight the war. And when a woman become the prisoners of war towards another country, the men of those country will torture those women because they will think that these women are as equal as men and they will interrogate those women and abuse those women and strip those women out for all men to use sexually. And when male prisoners will be arrested by an enemy soldier all the soldiers will marry the handsomest of the male prisoners of wars. Men will marry each other and live happily

and hurt and torture and abuse the female soldiers.

The World of World War II are over.

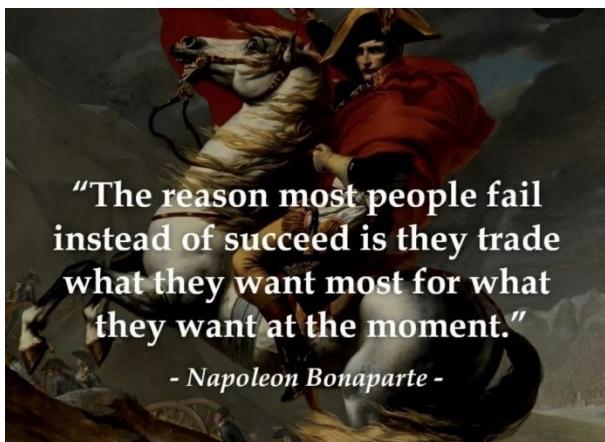
Those men do not exist in the world any longer. Those men were mature men, strict and heartless cold-hearted men who lived by calculation and religion, yes, they oppressed woman up to a point because they thought that women were not wise enough and would give power to the weaker men, that's why they did a press woman but one thing they never did was hurt woman. They did not send a woman to fight the enemy soldiers and when the enemies used to capture one or two women, they used to treat them with honour and respect and never ever tortured them in the entire World War ii. They did not interrogate those women beat them into pieces or hang and kill them. Although there were very many evil women who used to touch your other woman but the men never tortured women in that century.

This century is different this; century is run by men who are children. Broken children who hate women and are in love with each other. Men who constantly dream about marrying each other and read love stories and love poems and weep and cry and believe in romance like their teenage girls. Men who instead of fighting against sex violence which the men of previous centuries spend their entire lives doing, the men of the century fight

for the right to have sex more than any female sex worker in the world.

How can a man ever have the gut to fight for the right to have sex when they have been doing sexual crimes since the beginning of human time? Mature and Honourable Men of the previous centuries spend their entire life fighting against the right for men to have sex by curbing it down, by punishing rapists by stopping all men from seducing young woman and young men whether through money or molesting or grooming. Those were the mature men who bought religion to protect young woman and young women and orphan and children from sick violent who are broken-hearted men chat like and want to have sexual relationship with every young man they see. Men of the previous centuries were mature men mature enough to honour women and to protect women and to take care of women. And the men of the century are instead fighting for the right to have even more sex although they have been doing sexual crimes for so long that no man in the world should ever have the right to ever fight for sex or for killing. They have been doing these two crimes for centuries and centuries and centuries. If you are a man, you automatically lose all the right to fight for the right to have sex. Men have had enough of that and have used that weapon to destroy many a woman and many a young boy. Yet these men only fight for the right to have sex because they do not think themselves as a man. They think themselves as a young teenage girl who is not being able to

run away with her boyfriend and that is why she is angry at her religion and me at her parents and angry at the government. If the men of the century were mature, they wouldn't so desperately make movies and romance films about forbidden love and worshiping a young boy and worshiping his bottom body part and believing in love and forever and ever after like young teenage girls. Even the woman of the century are not so immature and so childish as the men. But they are indeed becoming and paving the path for that to happen.



“The reason most people fail instead of succeed is they trade what they want most for what they want at the moment.”

- Napoleon Bonaparte -

Creating Woman to be Mothers

If woman were not capable of taking care of their children and being a guardian, then God would not entrust them with infants, and the universe would not designate a child to a

mother's care. Woman are really more mature and more understanding than men. It is a woman's duty to be the guardian of her family and protect herself and her children. Instead of becoming mature and the greater person and more understanding, the woman of the century started believing they are dolls, because of social media. They started focusing on makeup and dress up and started imagining that men still exist of the previous century who will love them, honour them, cherish them, protect them and defend them. Woman have started becoming hysterical and acting like children too although their hearts are mature. They are constantly blaming and hating and insulting men as if they are men. These women do not realise that all the men in the world are gone and all the men of the century are nothing but little children. They're scolding big children's thinking that they are men, breaking the child's heart even more and making the child hate women even more. Woman should have been more mature than that.

Woman should have gotten involved in politics and power.

Woman should have taken control of the world and its military and its espionage. Instead, woman have now started taking the easier path towards life. They started cursing and blaming every single man for every single time that happens against women thinking that these men are mature enough to handle insults, thinking these men care enough about women to want to be good in their eyes.

Thinking these men are civilised enough to

keep the honour of a mother and the honour of a woman intact and not turn her into a sex slave. These women are breaking the hearts of men who are children. They're breaking them down mentally and they are making those men powerful. Instead of fighting to gain the power and wealth women are trying to use men to earn that money for them. And the men who are getting used are being so broken that they're turning into a woman hating children.

There are some mothers in the world especially in third world countries who make their children earn money for them. Those children diligently in fear of their mother and to come in her good opinion, goes dutifully and does child labour all day to earn some money and give it to his mother. But those children they need to play football they need to play soccer they need to play baseball and cricket and grow up like a little child with other children. Those children are not supposed to bear the load of a grown man and work all day and earn money. And when that child is forced to earn money to take care of her mother from a young age, then that child grows up to become a cruel heartless human being who feels no love for children or woman. Who sees them as greedy people who only eat on the wealth of other people and does nothing to earn it. Those children will grow up to become cruel men who will use all old woman and all children to do their evil acts for them. Those children will grow up to become so cruel and hard-hearted that they will not agree to feed any child or any woman for free but would

make them do something despicable for that saying that their bread was not free and why should women and children.

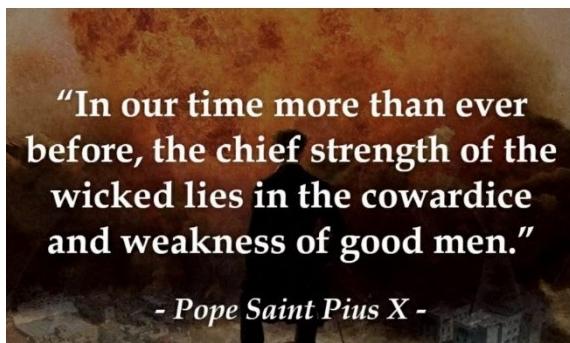
For a while the mother would be very happy to make a child do all her work and earn her money for her, but as soon as the child goes up, the woman will be in trouble because the child will hate his mother and will become so cold-hearted and will not have a natural development of warmed childhood happiness love and fun and laughter.

The men of the century are being used by women to earn money to defend their country and to take every kind of insult and verbal abuse from them. Women are blaming men for every single sexual relationship which may have been a sexual assault. And these men who are childlike well soon enough hate women so severely that they will want to destroy a woman and become cold-hearted human beings and should award for take place or play or a starvation or I get a country gets invaded by another superpower, then all these men will start hating women and for their own survival they will go to other men.

It is time for all women to log out from her Instagram page and stop using makeup and pictures, and stop trying to impress them and insult them and use every minute of her time to go after the true real power espionage by business and will. Unfortunately, every single passionate man who suffered most severely because their love of a woman and eventually that's suffering broke them down and made

them homosexual and dependent on another weak man or no the controllers of the whole world and this entire media. There are systematically taking down every single country with religion starting from the Arab spring. They will systematically bring nudity to every single veiled woman in the world. They will systematically make every single woman a sex worker and sexually available for every single man in the world. They will physically invade and destroy and frame any country which is against homosexuality. And then finally 20 years later they will destroy annihilate and overthrow and give civil wars against any country or religion which bans incest. Because they will want every woman to be married to her son and her father so that no honour of women and no humanity of women are left and no son respects his mother. And for that they need every single religion to be destroyed and further that religion to be destroyed they need to frame those religious men as whippers of women tortures of women and killers of children which is now happening every single day and every single Middle Eastern country every single news and every single moment. This is because the entire control of the entire world spy agency is now in the hands of passionate humble men who are broken and are childlike and worship men and hate women. Because there are children and they do not have the maturity to understand a woman's heart, they're just children who want their lovers their playmate and their friends and should you give a child a machine gun or nuclear

button, and you try to take away his playmate from him or his toys from him he will press down every single button and if that child is sneaky, he will frame someone who tries to make the child a good person with scolding him. But it doesn't remove the fact that the child is still a child. And one should not blame and hate a child for his actions because when a child kills, he does not understand what he did. He did not he does not understand the pain of the family of the slain, he does not understand the weeping the willing of the relatives, he only understands that he has now his playmate with whom he will play with.



"In our time more than ever before, the chief strength of the wicked lies in the cowardice and weakness of good men."

- Pope Saint Pius X -

Imagine a world controlled by mad crazy children. Imagine a world controlled by insane children who want to play dress up and makeup and marriage with other children. Imagine a world where all the children control the nuke the machine guns the news the media because no grown up is willing to take over the world. These hard-working children became the controller of the world. They now

control the news, the media and they now control which country they will destroy which country they will frame and which country they will start a civil war in and which terrorist organisations they will make and how many women they will have dishonoured and how many religious men will they frame for it?

It is all the fault of women. If women pursued power and if women pursued wealth instead of using men to earn it, then today the situation in the world wouldn't be so horrific. But almost every single woman opted for the easy way out by earning money through Instagram and by using men and they're made-up institutions to teach to preach and to earn money for themselves the easy way out. If these women would rather sacrifice their own happiness and would go out to save the world and would suffer more than those men than these women would be the ones who would be the most powerful persons in the world. But every single woman who tried to be a spy fell in the trap of using men. Or loving men are taking advantage from a man. And in every single of those cases either the man whom they helped or took help from destroyed them because he hated women, or the man who loved them and help them was the secret husband of another man and that has been came and destroyed the woman.

There is no way in the world that the woman of the century will ever become powerful

unless they cut off every relationship with men and go after power and welt and try to save the world by sacrificing their life for it. Any woman who gets even indirectly involved with the man has a huge chance of being destroyed by his secret husband or by himself who hates women.

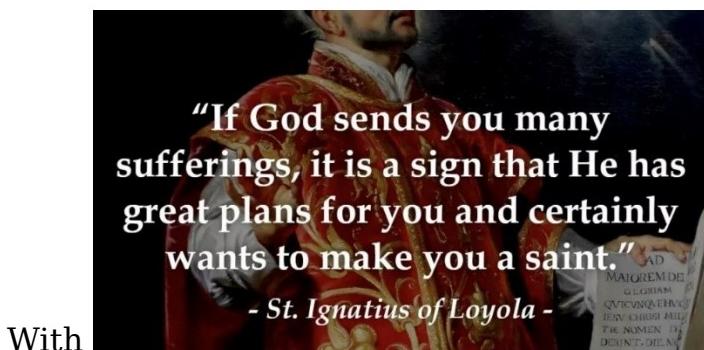
Only way a woman will become powerful is by disconnecting with all men and never take help and advantage from any one of them and then become powerful and rich and use that power and that will to keep one country in the world or one religion in the world where women will be allowed to veil herself or to protect herself from sexually being legally married to her father and her son. To keep at least one country in the world which will keep laws that will protect young boys and young girls from being groomed and seduced by broken men or children inside. Broken men who are cruel and vicious and are happy to destroy and annihilate the world just for their right to have sex and destroy a religion and frame it, because those men are children inside. Because those men they look like men they talk like men and wear nice suits, but inside, they are nothing but afraid sick children who are sneaky, evil and cruel because, they lost trust in humanity because their childlike heart was misused by men and women and now they love no one but another weaker man who's also a boy.

Right now, as we speak, men who are in North America and Europe, Western Europe grew up with a lot of pride. They were taught pride by their fathers, who were taught by their grandfathers. They are proud and they are cruel, but they do not take women as their rivals and are not jealous of women because they're not humble and they're not extremely childlike yet. But those men are quite cold-hearted and cruel and all cruel men die in wars. Because when someone does cruelty to someone, they always lose the war in the end. This is how the most masculine race of the German Aryan people got annihilated from the face of earth. Because they were extremely cruel in World War II so those masculine men got destroyed and every last one of them got killed and start a feminine race of very warm people from the Slavic Nations who took over Europe and the Spaniards and the Italians who were completely childlike and passionate took over the world. Now, there are still some men left in Europe and North America who are clinging on to Civilisation by a very thin thread and are doing some justice in the world because they are still proud and still honourable enough to like women, and still protect women and respect them. But very soon, when a war takes place, these men who were being so verbally manipulated and abused that they will not even have the strength to win the war. And then these men will most probably die because they might become cruel in their desperation to survive. And every last straight man in the world will be destroyed and killed and there will be no

men left in the world for a woman to blame or curse or expect them to honour women love them or protect them afterwards.

Men of the civilised world have absolutely no chance of surviving this war. They are sexually extremely active because of their love for women and are addicted to pornography and masturbation.

Every single men of non-passionate race who are sexually involved and active end up dead. The diaries of almost 6000 soldiers prove that beyond a doubt that whenever a man from the Western European race or North American white race becomes sexually active, they immediately die as soon as a war takes place in their country, and only men who are passionate and naturally dislikes women are the ones who survive because they are not sexually active and thus they always survive.



With porn addiction, rampant and extreme arrogance and cruelty and selfishness, spread and whatever straight men are left in the world will absolutely be annihilated in this war

and only the most feminine of men will survive.

The cruelty of straight men are towards men, but the cruelty of feminine men are towards women.

When a man becomes feminine, he become as insecure as women and as humble as women but can never ever be merciful as women. In fact, those men become even more cruel than straight men, their mercy only lays on men. But towards women, they have absolutely no mercy.

They have severe jealousy towards women. And that jealousy makes them extremely cruel. They see women as their ultimate rivals and enemies.

Because those men love men more than any women could ever love a man.

They destroy the universe for their husbands and they get angry when they see their husbands still feeling mercy towards woman, when that women do not love him nearly as much as him.

There was a man, quite handsome man with blonde hair and blue eyes and the second born son of his family. He was a mama's boy and a ladies' man. He loved woman like crazy and as usual he fell into a lot of trouble in his life.

He eventually moved South towards Texas and took a job as a cowboy. The bar that he frequented was owned by a Mexican Spaniard man. The man fell madly in love with him because of his sweet behaviour and his niceness. The Mexican man suffered a life of great suffering and pain. From a young age, he

was involved in the cartel business and he was working under drug dealers and in many situations, got caught, got arrested, suffered through terrifying pain in his life. He was abandoned by his boss and left to die several times near the street. He was heartbroken in many ways. His wife cheated on him and his life was shattered with pain and loneliness. He was so depressed and so horrified that he wept each day for hours and hours on end. He had no friends; he had no families and he was a broken man. Broken by the pain of the world because he was a passionate and emotional man. He was not a cold-hearted cruel man who would ignore all the pain and go on with his life in a selfish manner, and so, when he met a man so handsome and so blonde and so tall and so sweet voice who was so caring towards him and everyone else and had such a nice nature and behaviour that everyone liked him and there was not a person in the world who could get a cruel word out of that handsome blonde man. He wanted to help him and he spent a lot of money making him rich. The cowboy then became rich and fell in love with a woman. The Spanish Man became so heartbroken he didn't even know that his love had become sexual by now. At first it was only emotional love, then it was mental dependency and then somewhere along the way, it became sexual. He felt possessive over him and thought that a worthless woman who did not love him should not take him away from him. So, he immediately framed the cowboy for several robbery and murder cases. And then he gave a lot of money from his own pocket to

the cowboy and send him towards Mexico to cross the border so that he wouldn't get arrested and a death sentence from the United States government. So, the cowboy left everything and started on foot towards the border. Before he entered the border the Mexican man called him and told him that he was severely injured when he was trying to help him cross the border. So, the cowboy came to his house and then he was afraid that the cops and the police would catch him on. But when he saw him so severely injured and his children so sick. He was so selfless and such a great man that he took a life risk by staying inside America while the FBI and the police were closing in on him. But he did not leave the Spanish man and he tended to the wound of the Spanish man and took care of his sons and spent every last of his savings and all the money he had earned to buy their medicine and take care of them and their injuries. He later took him to the hospital and then automatically got reported to the police because of the bullet wound and he knew that he would probably get a death sentence but he still helped the Spanish man. He used the money to help his children by sending off his own gun which gun he could have used to shoot down the police and make one last run towards the border. But he used that money that he earned by selling his gun and bullets to help the Spanish man's two sons. And he put his own life at risk to save them. When the Spanish man saw the greatness of that blonde cowboy, he became absolutely insane with love. He used to cry for him for

hours and sleep with his cowboy boots wrapped around his arms. He held his pictures and kept it under his pillow and worshiped the cowboy like no human being in the world worshiped another human being. He used to stare at him with mad eyes and cry uncontrollably as if he has become a mad child. And tell everyone that there is no man in the world as great as that cowboy, who risked his life to save him, even though it was him who framed him, but he appreciated his greatness. He used to stare at him with mad eyes all day long and cry and scream and become absolutely insane with madness. Later, when he took that Spanish man to the hospital and an American nurse helped them both, the cowboy started flirting with her and they went out on a date to a restaurant after her shift was over. The Spanish man screamed and wept uncontrollably and then he hired multiple men to sexually assault the girl and to kidnap her and take her towards the Mexico border and put her into a sex ring. Since then, any woman who came even near that cowboy was the victim of severe torture and multiple sexual assaults. Because that Spanish criminal was so madly in love with that cowboy that he couldn't stand any woman coming near him. He would frame one woman and kill the other woman or he would frame one woman and sexually assault the other woman. Within 10 years after that incident, that Spanish men kept him wanted by the government by not giving evidence that would free him, but would constantly stay with him on the run and let that cowboy stay in his Spanish villas. He

wanted to keep him as his husband although that cowboy was very straight and every time the cowboy fell in love with a different woman which happened approximately 35 times, all 35 of those women were sexually assaulted, raped, tortured and two of them were killed when they refused to leave him.

Every single passionate man who suffers, whether for a warfare or because of their criminal activities, eventually becomes broken, depressed and in their simple hearts and simple minds, they worship a man uncontrollably and unimaginably. The Spanish man did knew that this cowboy was of a sweet nature and he always gave all his wealth to everyone, even the man who was blamed for the killing of his uncle, the cowboy also gave a huge part of his wealth away in charity to that family. He was not exactly a very merciful and loving person but he was very nice and would give everyone everything he had. And when someone would hurt him, he wouldn't take revenge and when someone would give their life for him, the cowboy was a very simple-hearted person and he would never remember who saved his life. Even if someone saved his life a hundred times, he would not remember that person's greatness and would go on to help his worst enemy even more than that man. It was just his nature; it was nothing so great but that Spanish man thought that this was the sweetest and greatest human being in the whole universe who was much more Superior than Jesus himself. And so, these simple hearted childlike passionate men

worship men uncontrollably and see every single woman as their enemy and destroy and attack every woman and also the men of their race who protect women. This is how every single straight man in the world will eventually lose power and all the passionate men will take control. Passionate men are nothing but children and when they get broken by warfare, then they become very heartbroken and depressed and even more stupid than they were before. They worship a man

uncontrollably, never knowing that that man is just the way he is; he helps his enemies and he forgets about his friends and when the police come to arrest his friends or his friends get shot and die, he doesn't even cry for them, because he is an unnaturally forgetful man. But that Spanish man did not understand his nature, he thought he was an angel and that's why he worshiped him and destroyed the lives of 35 women who came near that man. Each of the woman were tortured so violently and suffered such bitter pain that I could go on for pages in here about their suffering and their sadness. This is why it is better for women to be single in this century where the world is filled with passionate men. It is better to be single, poor and alive rather than go into a relationship with a nice man, obedient, loving, romantic man who has a husband who will destroy you and frame someone else for it and all the way, you will have to act as if he is your best friend.

No woman should fight with these passionate men in order to take away their husbands from them. These men are absolutely insane. Their

mothers were also insane for their fathers and it runs in their blood; the passionate worshiping of another human being. These people are simple-hearted people, so they worship even the worst person in the world so long as the person is nice to them. They do not understand justice; they do not understand wisdom; they do not understand that human beings are not worth more than everything else in the world. They do not understand duty; their passion makes them selfish at times. They convince themselves that they are Martyrs and victims of feelings of love and thus they deserve to be honoured by the world for worshiping a man's body for lust, and they deserve to stay with their lover. They weep and cry insanely like mad men because their mothers also wept for their fathers and the slavery of lovers runs in their blood. No wise man can ever be passionate and no passionate men can ever be wise and if a man is not wise, he has no reason to help women and protect women who can barely give him anything in return.

No woman should ever dress up attractively in this century, no woman should try to attract the attention of a man who might have a husband secretly or a male admirer who worships him and makes him successful from behind the scenes. No woman should upload pictures of themselves on Instagram and Facebook, because if any man who has a husband watch that reel or that video or that picture, then there's a chance that his secret male admirer will hire multiple men to either

seduce her or make a sex video about her or defame her, dishonour her and destroy her life and her family's life. If she is from a religious family, then he will most probably go on to destroy that religion and fund a civil war in that country and annihilate all the honour of women by unveiling them and stripping them naked and making them sex workers and framing religious men for it. Trust me, it is not worth it for women to fight with these men.

These men are childlike; they have suffered so much in their lives that they deserve to have a husband. Let them be happy with their husbands and all the women of the century should wear a veil dress up like an old woman, be as unattractive as possible, and never ever try to date or go into a relationship with someone who is decent and it is better for a woman to stay single chaste, celibate and alive. It is better for a woman to adopt children, grow them up with wisdom and love them and care for them and earn money from within their homes. Because of the century of Internet there is a chance that women as soon as she attains some degree, she can earn money from her own house through Upwork and many other places which allow women to earn money through online free-lance works. It is better for a woman to leave men alone. Let the men marry each other. Let them be happy - they deserve it because they have suffered and they have become like children. Do not try to take away a child's toy, especially if the child is broken. Do not take away his toy or his playmate, especially if that child has access to

nuclear weapons and a machine gun. You do not want to be enslaved in a world which is run by mad men. Not mad men but mad children. Crazy children who have no feelings for anyone because they have no wisdom because they have no brain because they have no bravery and because they're tired of chivalry. Children are not chivalrous and they're not gentlemen. You cannot expect the behaviour of a man from a child. And since almost 90% of the men of the century have become passionate. It is better for a woman to avoid men altogether and start trying to earn the wealth and power on their own and protect religion and protect the honour of motherhood from these childlike men (when they try to destroy the honour of mothers by making the birth givers have sexual relationships with their sons and daughters). The immature brain damaged men and their viciousness and their hatred and their jealousy.

Do not hate men because men are children. It is not their fault that they have broken down. In fact, I do believe that all these men were once in love with woman and it is the woman who broke their hearts and made them hate the entire female race. So instead of blaming them and hating them, give them what they want and hide away from them.

In this century woman have rights; woman have internet, women have electricity and technology to help themselves. Woman need not any husbands any longer. It is men who have become women and it is men who need

husbands. It is men who have been broken and they need men and they need love and they need romance as they have become teenage girls, so let them stay happy with romance and their husbands and let the woman use the technology and electricity to become powerful and take care of herself and her entire gender and race and religion.

Women live longer than men and feminine men live longer than masculine men.

For example, male race will be dead because of their cruelty. And feminine men will thrive.

The only man that will be left will be the most passionate weak men who will hate women and love men and will torture and destroy every woman by making them work in concentration camps and sexually serve everyone and will destroy religion and will destroy the veil and will destroy every last bit of civilisation in the world. They will not have the decency of sitting down and listening to the insults that women give as the men of this modern civilisation still have. But none of these men will survive and, in that world, where all men are homosexual and weak and hating women and seeing women as their rivals will be a very horrific world for women to be in.

Should a woman find herself in that century, it is best that she hides away. It is best that she hides away from all men and never takes a picture or goes out of her house or posts

images of herself online. It is better to be alive and safe with honour than to go out and get framed and sexually humiliated and insulted and destroyed by men who hate women and love the husbands of women.

Men of this century are no longer the protectors of women; they are the rivals of women.

Men of this century are no longer part of a family dynamic where a man and a woman and a child makes a family and many families make a country.

Men of this century want to live with themselves away from women and children whom they see as a nuisance and a rival and never as part of them or their families.

Men no longer have the need for a wife or a mother for their children.

They no longer need a wife or a child.

Women have no position and no power over men, and men are no longer indebted to woman.

Their sexual partners, their lovers, their husbands, their love stories, their weddings and till death does them part are with men and men.

They do not need weak merciful and emotional women and children any longer for any purpose at all; they see no need to sacrifice their lives for a useless gender which is too weak to defend and hunt and care for herself.

If they want a country of men, all married to each other, they can become rich, powerful

and strong and enslave and whore out every woman and female child.

They can make laws and change laws according to their own wishes and whims.

They can use the media to victimise themselves and make the sexual groomers appear as oppressed and make women fight for men's sexual rights after all the sexual crimes they alone have done since the beginning of modern men.

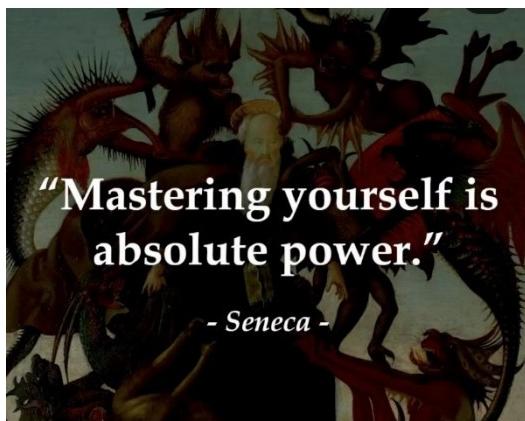
They can become much more powerful than women, because women are naturally weak while men are territorial about their husbands and have the power of an unimaginable passionate hate to fuel their cruelty.

Women on the other hand, even the most man-hating feminist will have her heart melt at the sight of an injured man and will do everything to save him.

Love and mercy are the weakness of every women because they are meant to be mothers, and thus women will lose war with men of this century who are bitter with their hatred towards women and are brainwashed into believing every women is twisted, screaming feminists who only know how to give false abuse cases against their husbands of 20 years after having 5 children together.

Men of previous centuries were never so hateful towards women and never so insanely proud about their sexual encounters with men, (they were not proud of using their body to sexually serve another man) but this century, men do not even need women for procreation.

Already scientists are promising artificial wombs and the day that is made, every single woman will become a liability for men who love men. There's a chance of even a war taking place or a biological weapon targeting only women. With frozen eggs and artificial wombs, women will have absolutely no worth. Men of previous centuries needed women to continue their bloodline and now because of ivf and artificial insemination and artificial wombs there is absolutely no need for women. It is important for women to start fighting for religion to come back and start becoming powerful without the help of any man. It is important for women to ensure their sons become religious and does not become the hater of a woman.



**“Mastering yourself is
absolute power.”**

- Seneca -

Rule for Women:

Do not hate men.

No matter what, no matter what.

Very soon, by the end of this century, the only men remaining will be homosexual men.

Passionate, hurt men who are too weak and too simple hearted and shallow and humble to handle women and their female hysterics. These men will only love men because men can take a lot of bullying and torture and insult and humiliation and still not hit back or fight back. Because they are afraid of power so they obey blindly.

To passionate men, they translate it as true love when they hate and bully and scream and vent their frustration on someone and that person does not react with hate, betrayal and violence but out of fear, obeys them, more and supports them more.

Simplehearted men believe it is true angelic behaviour and they become dependent on that man and cannot imagine a life without that angelic man who takes all his bad behaviour and stays humble and continues to love him.

These men are all emotional men, unstable and hurt by years of suffering and humiliation. They no longer have the strength to take the insult and blaming of women so they fall madly in love with this category of weak men.

Then they react violently when some women comes and tries to take away their only friend and their only lover and slave and seduces them using their womanly charms.

These men then hate those women with such ferocity that they start framing her, and tries to portray each of these women as whores and as evil as possible.

These men become the greatest haters and enemies of women.

These men go on to frame and destroy any religion that honours woman. These men frame the mothers of their male beloved as murderers. They frame any woman who comes near their husband or their male beloved. So, it is better for women to hide away from any man who may have a male lover. It is better for women to wear a veil and stay at home in this century of homosexuality. It is better not to threaten men or take their husbands away or seduce their husbands. Men are like children. Do not take away the toys of a child. Do not forcefully take away his male playmate. These men were so tortured and so broken down that they became frightened children who love their husbands as much as a child loves his mom. And no one in the universe can break them apart or pull them away from their husbands. And woman should never ever try to do that. Woman are more mature and are capable and emotionally mature enough to be a mother and already has the ability to have children of her own. It is very wrong for a woman to wear revealing clothes and seduce and attract men not knowing if they have a secret male admirer.

There were many women who came to me complaining about how their husbands fell in love with their brothers and married them after divorcing their wives. How those women hated those men! But they shouldn't! They should see them as unruly children who were taught only sex from birth. No matter how much torture and suffering you go through in the hands of your rival, try to

find forgiveness in your heart for them. Do not take them as your enemy and do not wish them death and destruction. Do not get obsessed with hating their sexuality and ignore them and live your life and look at whatever blessings you already have. Women now have the internet and can earn money from their own home, women have electricity, women can own properties, women can join the armed forces, women can own guns and practice shooting, what more does a woman need in this world. Woman should let go of men and not focus on relationships. Let men have relationships in this century because all rights have been taken away from them. And let all woman survive and try to raise children with so much love that those children do not go to become criminals and insecure stalkers in their future lives.

Rule number 9:

Do not use or seduce men for your own gain and survival no matter how desperate you are. I am speaking for only fans girls and Instagram influencers who constantly objectify themselves in order to earn money. Objectifying yourself and using seduction as a tool to control men is very lucrative and can earn you a lot of fast cash. But the long-term effect is detrimental. Number one, is that those who get sexually provocative and extremely active often loses their ability to survive and often ends up dead in a warfare or in some other situation. And number two,

these men were innocent and childlike, they should have stayed like that and not been trained to sexually objectify a woman. Woman should not teach men how to objectify a woman even if they can earn money by doing that action. Since most men are kind of like children, woman should teach them honour and respect and should teach them how to respect and honour a woman instead of how to objectify and seduce and use a woman's body. Should a warfare take place, then all these men will go in the street and ravage and torture and objectify and seduce and use all the women for their own sexual pleasures in return for some food. And that will be a horrifying world at worse than the jungle animals. Every single woman who seduces a man is demeaning the position of women around the world. And every single of those women are responsible for making a man sick and evil and cruel and should they get a chance, without the government, that person could easily be capable of committing a sexual crime.

Try to be chaste even in marriage and do not focus on sex at all. Remove all attention and all focus and all speeches about sexuality and sexual activities and relationships and make it pure and simple and righteous and honourable life and relationships.

Rule number 10:

Take accountability, enough of man hating and blaming. Fix yourself and stop the blame game.

You are breaking already broken men, and you can never fix them with more hate and more criticism.

Control your passion and forget about men. Stop blaming them and look at yourself.

It is your duty to fix yourself and men will automatically get fixed up.

Men, homosexual or not, criminals or not, see them as children, broken down, big bad cruel children. But do not hate them. Every time you face someone who is torturing someone or hurting someone, or is the enemy of women and is killing and dishonouring all the women and destroying religions that honour veiled woman, try to understand their pain and their suffering and their loneliness. Try to imagine their depression and their madness. Try to find forgiveness in your heart for men.

Homosexuality is not such a bad thing. Very soon, incest will become the norm. Men will be marrying their sons, so do not hate people based on their actions and their sexuality. No matter how much they torture you or no matter how much they're in love with your husband. Try to forgive them and understand them and leave them alone.

Right now, as we speak, the world is perfect and everything is in order and everyone is civilised and all men are free and respect women. But when you break down men mentally by insulting them and finding faults

with them, and criticising them, they turn to sexual relationships and crimes for fulfilment and finding a purpose in life. They become evil and cold-hearted and lose faith in love, family, religion and god.

These men are incapable of maintaining their country and its infrastructure or defence. And the country gets into a war because of this financial loan. And in that war, all the men who are trained as sex addicted emotionally and mentally broken-down selfish men, who do not care about women and do not love them, then all those men die. And should the Chinese take over America after killing all the men and putting the rest into concentration camps for slave labour, the woman who constantly criticise men and the woman who are feminists of today will be very heartbroken to find that the Chinese government and the Communist officers will not listen to the insults of feminists, but would pull them out of their high positions and put them into concentration slave labour camps in China. Those men will not sit down and listen to the insults of feminists about how bad they are. And when the world is filled with men like that, there will not be a single man in the world who will even respect women as a human being or treat her like a human being. Forget about giving them rights and being insulted and then going on to continue supporting them and liking them. When the world is filled with the other type of people, the woman won't even have any men to insult or blame. Very soon whichever honourable

men are left will all break down mentally and emotionally and will lose in the war; and that is what will happen and no one will survive.

What to do if you Discover your Husband or Boyfriend's Homosexuality

Men should not worship men. They just shouldn't. It doesn't suit a human being to worship someone of their same gender. It's not love anymore, it becomes more like slave-master relationship and without love, this can turn into a worshipping and mad slavery obsession.

To love a woman is different, so to love and worship a child is different or even a man who gives a child, as there is the possibility of a child which purified the situation and doesn't keep it completely sex slavery.

Men cannot love like women because they are never mothers.

When men love, it's caring and protection and responsibility if they are defending a woman and their child but when men love men, it's nothing but slavery and worshiping that person as their master and owner of their body, owner of their heart and owner of their souls and mind.

This obsession then becomes dangerous as it has no limits and no end to this raving madness.

Humans aren't meant to be worshiped. Things become very dangerous when someone does that.

They become so insane that they become willing to destroy everyone else for that love. And women and children become a rival to that selfish love as men see no need for love for the weak.

It became a strong person worshiping another strong person as a god and becoming a sort of pet animal or pet dog guard dog for that person.

They become violently territorial. During the Second World War, a great injustice was done by Hitler's Germany, when the government stipulated that homosexual individuals were to be imprisoned and trained

to be straight, as the Germans deemed those men to be less human, but what right had the Germans to judge them and think themselves superior? Look what their pride brought in them.

Now their 50% population has become just that, as they have the highest concentration of Homosexuals in Europe, or have more homosexual individuals than any other country in entire Europe.

What right had they to judge a nation who God himself made?

God in so many instances loved the whore who repented far more than her pious counterpart. Sometimes proud men are hated more by God than the repentant sinner.

Maybe that sin would make them humble.
Maybe all gay men once looked down upon other homosexual men until God reduced them to the most passionate homosexual.

Maybe their humility now made them more beloved to God than their earlier pride.

Let God judge his creation.

God is their father and no one can imagine themselves better than anyone, only God can.

Until 20 years ago, the hatred towards homosexuality and homosexual men were extreme and unjust. People became passionate in the hate towards them. People saw them as the enemy of women and family, and the structure that keeps human beings, human. They saw them as the seducers and groomers

of men, and completely misread into their emotions, and saw them as a villain and an enemy. And unfortunately, 20 years later, in order to counter that hatred, LGBTQ members became extremely violent in their support for a sexuality, making their entire life, their entire politics, their entire purpose, in every single film, every single book, every single political meeting and every single position about their sexual rights. Both of them are extreme. Homophobia is a horrible thing, indeed, and no one should hate someone based on their sexuality. But to support them to the point of madness and destroy a country because of their not supporting a sort of sexuality is also another form of the same madness, and is equally harmful.

I am often reminded of two Austrian brothers who faced first hand dilemma:

Human genes and human feelings are different from race to race. In Europe and North America, homosexuals can be accepted and celebrated because their feelings for their children are limited, and they are naturally a colder race, more masculine race and more understanding and more patient by genes and DNA.

But as for the passionate people who love their children with blind passion, and who does not understand sexual relationships except for procreation, to force those nations, and those country to accept homosexuality, is a sort of mental torture.

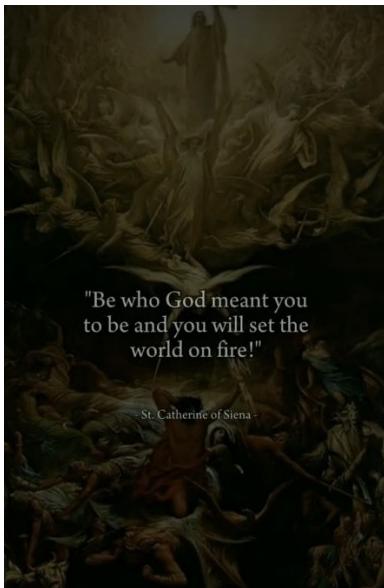
To force polygamy on Western Europe, and North America is torture towards them, because they are usually not capable of being open about the relationships and are more conservative and based on loyalty and partnership, while the Middle Eastern and Hispanics are used to multiple partners, and they do not find it as hurtful as another race and another country. They are naturally very childlike in their emotions, and they are not jealous, and the men are also like that and do not prefer one person to the other, allowing their woman, to be happy with each other, knowing that their husbands have multiple partners, so although polygamy is prevalent in Africa, in both Muslim and Christian communities with men having up to 10 wives, it would be a good torture for someone in Europe and North America to accept their husband having 10 other women as their wives.

It is equally gruesome and torturous for Hispanic mother to see her son being married with 10 men while perhaps for a western European mother, it will not affect her so deeply. Because her feelings and her emotions are controlled and she is not possessive and overly emotional and overly passionate like Hispanic or Mediterranean mother.

It is very wrong to force people to accept an ideology just because you support it and like it. Some people are capable of withstanding pain, and some people are not. Africans are strong, enough mentally and emotionally to

withstand the pain of poverty and warfare, and although they suffer, they have a high amount of patience in their genes and DNA.

However, that same amount of torture for someone in Europe would be excruciating as they would suffer from severe mental health issues, and would spiral into depression and even 100th of the amount of suffering that an African woman faces, would make her go down the path of suicide because of her emotions and her lower level of endurance. Someone should not hate a country and a religion, which was curated for the people of that country just because they do not support a sort of sexuality. There could can be a race which will happily accept incest in the future. Perhaps, all the parents will be married to their children and grandchildren and their families and their country and their government would happily accept it. But for Hispanic Mediterranean family, incest is the worst nightmare, and the worst possible torture ever done to a human being, because their love is so strong and their family bond is so pure that they cannot imagine something like that happening and would brand it as a very sick act.



It is the very same thing with homosexuality. Some races can accept it, and some races just cannot. And no one should force each other to accept what they cannot accept, not understanding the emotions of that person. And when someone sees a homophobic person, a homosexual person should not brand them as the most violent evil cruel person in the world. They should understand where that homophobic person is coming from.

Take, for example emperor Justinian, who was extremely homophobic and tortured homosexual men and punished them severely. I do not know him personally, as he came during the time of the Justinian plagues, but many claim the plague destroyed the entire universe, because of the torture of the homosexual men had done to women.

The paintings of Justinian and the description of his face and hair reminds me starkly of an associate I personally know.

A man who could resemble Justinian the second of both the eastern and western Roman Empire. The story of this man will shock any human being in the world.

Born in Salzburg, the second born son of a normal middle-class family. His older brother fell in love with a very rich and beautiful girl, and moved to Germany. Soon afterwards, the father of that girl started targeting him and did everything in his power to break him apart from his stepdaughter.

And that included hiring multiple agents and multiple companies to remove them and to break the relationship off. I am sure, and I know for sure, that he had very good reasons for it but we may go into details later. But right now, we will talk about the younger brother. Eventually, he did manage, after hiring multiple sex workers to seduce the son-in-law, and he did manage to make his daughter single again. Around this time, his daughter became friendly with the younger brother who was helping her while she was heartbroken over the actions of the older brother. The younger brother was handsome, soft-hearted, brilliant, and the splitting image of Justinian the second. He was a charming young man, and it was not difficult to imagine someone would fall in love with him, and so, the young woman and this Austrian younger brother began an affair.

This time, the father-in-law tried everything in his power to break up his daughter with the second brother. But the younger brother was relentless and a mad romantic, who was insanely in love with any woman, and every woman he came across. And nothing could deter him from his relationship with the most beautiful and rich girl.

So, the father-in-law decided to hire a very powerful criminal and came up with a fake spy mission plan.

Most of the missions and spies and films that we see in our news or that we read are people who believe themselves to be part of secret government organisation but are actually false. Unless they are direct military men and highly trained assassins, they are most probably not a real spy, but a fake spy.

What is a fake spy? Fake spy is someone who is the victim of a very powerful person, and that powerful person makes his enemy believe that he is a spy. And they send that person on missions just to get tortured. All the missions are fake and all the spying are also fake. It's like a movie shoot. They send that person to save the world when they themselves are the person who planted the bomb there to make them believe that they are spies.

So, they recruited this younger brother as a spy. That powerful criminal was a top-notch Spanish cartel. And he was intelligent, extremely connected, most powerful and ruthless. The father-in-law was a very rich German businessman. His net worth included

owning several hundred companies around the world and he used all his money to hire someone to remove this younger brother from his daughter. Perhaps, he did not trust the brothers or he had so many enemies that he did not know which of the enemy were sending their own agents after his daughter.

So, they come to the younger brother and recruit his aunt which he knew from his youthhood.

They sent the younger brother on a fake mission and told him to seduce a man and to get information that will save their country from him. The man is paid and the information is kept there for him to take and the entire mission is false and fake. His aunt doesn't know it and she believe herself to be a spy, too, except that she doesn't know that she is also a fake spy hired only because of her nephews. The reason for this fake mission was to send him to spy on a person and to get information from that person through seduction only because the criminal wanted to record a sex video and hand it over to that girl to break her apart from both the brothers.

This is when the criminal, the boss of the cartel, the most ruthless, and most feared man in all of South America, falls madly in love with the younger brother. He had never seen someone so handsome, and so intelligent and soft-hearted in the world, and also trying to seduce him, of course, for his mission, but the mob boss did not know that. This is when the nightmare of the younger brother starts. One by one, every single woman he gets into a

relationship with ends up dead. He had a high school sweetheart, who was pregnant with his child, and the cartel hires her to steal all her wealth and money, and only give her money if she goes into a relationship with him. So, this way, he removes his child's mother from his life and goes on to kill 25 more girls in Germany, who had a relationship with him. He also frames the Austrian's older brother for multiple murders, because since the older brother was very brave and strong, the mob boss was afraid of the older brother because of his rudeness and straightforwardness. Thus, he framed the older brother to the younger brother by showing the younger brother that his older brother kidnapped his daughter, and sold her off to a sex camp, when it was himself who sold his daughter off to a sex camp and naturally, later helped him, and saved her to gain his love.

The young man could not bear to see his daughter suffer, and to believe that his own older brother was responsible broke his heart, but he tried to survive for the sake of his children, knowing not that the Spanish mafia boss who was helping him all the time was the real culprit who secretly stalked him.

In order to appear in his good grace, the mob boss had the young Austrian man captures and interrogated and tortured, and even injected him with a poisonous liquid and even gave him pain desensitiser to keep him from passing out in pain when his men were torturing him. The young man was a gentle boy, and was not used to pain and suffering, and this horror turned his life upside down, and each time a crisis hit

him, hot panic flooded his heart, and no one day passed in his life that incessant tears did not fall copiously upon the ground he tread on. Over the span of the last 15 years, more than 100 women were killed in accidents whenever they dated the younger Austrian brother, kissed him or slept with him. The mother of his child first, was killed in 2021. His male admirer, the don of the mafia, framed her by exposing multiple intelligence agents, and criminals in her name, and exposing her identity to them. So, one of them came and killed her thinking that she was the one who exposed them.

This man also framed the Austrian boy's father, who was already dead a long time ago, as a spy, and a murderer. It is a very typical trait for men who stalk other men to frame the parents of their beloved, in the most heinous crimes, because they do not want their beloved to love their parents more than them. It was for this reason that the Austrian youth's aunt was targeted as well, and since his aunt had connections with several agents and criminals, the male admirer of the younger brother framed his aunt in multiple murders and portrayed her as someone who betrayed him over and over again until he cut off all connections with his aunt.

This younger brother was also captured many times and sexually assaulted by him in disguise. And every time he got into a relationship with a woman, the woman was either killed or framed, and then killed.

Such torment was going on in this young Austrian man's life that he was inconsolable. His daughter was kidnapped multiple times by his male admirer in an attempt to frame his older brother for that crime, and he too was framed to his older brother as being the killer of his older brother. So, the older brother and the younger brother, began to think themselves as enemies, and no longer helped each other.

This turmoil went on for over 15 years, where the younger brother was tortured, immeasurably and multiple times almost once every week, and every time, his secret admirer would come and rescue him, making him believe that he was the saviour, and not the one who hired the criminals to torture him.

Amongst the Austrian man's female friends was a German British police constable who was very straightforward and would not take any bribe and would not believe in framing cases. So, whenever the younger brother went to her for help, she was attempted assassinated multiple times, captured and tortured most brutally multiple times and almost burned to death multiple times.

The mafia mob boss did not stop framing the older brother either and he hired a woman to seduce his older brother and then murdered the woman and framed his older brother for that crime.

Later he made the younger brother believe that he was the most wanted person by multiple criminal organisations who will kidnap both his son and his daughter and

torture them and put them into sex camps if he does not hire a security firm to give them protection.

When the younger brother asked, how can he hire a security firm to give protection to his children, his secret male admirer suggested he start assassinating people so he can use that money to protect his children.

His male admirer, the boss of the Spanish mafia, and one of the most powerful people in South America, wanted the Austrian youth to become a murderer and make him the most wanted person in the world. And that is why he attacked his children multiple times, and made the father believe that his children would get kidnapped and killed if he did not commit assassinations and take that money to give protection to his children. It was a sick and elaborate ruse, but it worked and the helpless brother began to kill selected targets to save his own family.

Once he committed one or two crimes to earn money for his children's protection, and under duress, his male admirer exposed handed out all the evidence of his crimes to every intelligence agency as the most wanted criminal. And then he offered him a place to stay in his home and his villa in South America surrounded by snipers. The young man agreed initially, but soon, he ran away and tried to go to a country for safety and married another woman who became pregnant with a child of his, his male admirer kidnapped them, both by framing a criminal whereby he showed that the criminal was exacting revenge by kidnapping them both and told him to shoot

his wife dead if he wanted his children to be unharmed.

The petrifying emotional dilemma devastated the Austrian brother and he wept endlessly for days, and could not stop weeping.

The younger brother was tortured and burnt and beaten and starved and threatened with the torture and murder of his children, several hundred times in the last 15 years. Each time, he got into a relationship with a woman, his secret male admirer framed that woman and tortured him, making him believe that his girlfriend tortured him. The torture sessions were so horrific and brutal that even a single session like that could mentally and emotionally break a person down permanently. He was tortured with every kind of insect and scorpions, starting from desert scorpions to killer ants, snakes, and also he was burnt multiple times. In the past decades, he was kidnapped 10 to 20 times and kept in a warzone, surrounded with mines, so that he cannot escape.

He was framed for almost every crime possible so that he would have no one to turn to except his powerful male admirer and has no choice but to live with him as his husband.

The worst part is that he still thinks that the criminal is his friend. He still believes his father was an evil person. He still believes his brother was the torturer and the kidnapper of his daughter. This man mentally, and emotionally and psychologically completely broke down. If he should later find out the

truth, and develop a dislike for people of a particular sexuality, then people should not blame him, as the brutal ways that his wives and girlfriends were killed sometimes in front of him was enough to make a person hate their entire sexuality and generalise them. The number of times his children got kidnapped and got tortured in front of him was enough to make a person go insane permanently.

The father-in-law of his older brother's wife was the person who hired the South American criminal to remove these two brothers from his family forever, but because the younger brother was also friends with his daughter, the male admirer of the younger brother tortured her relentlessly and kidnapped her multiple times as well, although this chain of events was not a part of the old stepfather's plans, and every time her father's bodyguard would rescue her, the male admirer of the younger brother framed the older brother for every single of those crimes. Now the father-in-law believes that no one in the world is worse than the older brother, and he hired multiple assassins around the world to hunt down the older brother and destroy him out of revenge. The male admirer still now kills any woman who comes near the Austrian younger brother, but the only woman he was not being able to kill, was the wife of the older brother, because her father was extremely powerful, and because she had a lot of security to protect her from him. The irony of the situation is that the father-in-law who put those brothers through tremendous suffering, was the very same man, who once hired that criminal to remove the

two brothers from his life and his daughter's life. He never knew that the man he would hire to remove the two brothers from his life would be the one who would target and destroy him and his daughter.

There aren't any other two brothers in all of Europe like these two Austrian brothers, who suffered such horrific pain and torment and destruction. And all because of a worthless thing called love.

The number of days and nights he cried and wailed and wept most bitterly for his dead wife and his dead girlfriends, and after each of his torture attacks, and each of the sexual assaults that he went through is enough to destroy a man and scar his life forever. So, when you see someone who is homophobic, try to understand what pain they went through, and do not judge them, and destroy them because of their opinion.

And then there was the case of another boy. He was half Spanish and half German origin. When he moved to the Barcelona football club, or some other Spanish football club, a local criminal in Lisbon fell madly in love with him.

His mother raised him and his older brother as a single mother and the boys relied completely on their mother for everything they ever had. They loved their mother most passionately, and she loved them back. She was a fiercely

loving mother. She did everything in her power to make sure that her son succeeded. The powerful criminal based in Lisbon fell in love with her younger son, and framed the mother as a child molester by paying his best friend, and making him claim that she molested him sexually from the age of 10 till the age of 18. When the boy wanted to tell the truth, because his best friend was crying so much, the male admirer came and killed his best friend and framed his mother for it.

The pious woman was horrified and being a mother from Spain, she could not imagine such insult and defamation, when the best friend of her son, who was like a son to her, was claiming that she molested him and she despaired and she jumped off from the stadium and killed herself.

Each of these boys were the victim of male love and became absolutely emotionally and mentally broken down. But they should not blame the male lover for stalking them, because they should not look down at them, because one day when they themselves become mentally and emotionally broken down, perhaps they will also fall in love with a young boy.

Both these criminals who tortured the boy, and killed between themselves approximately 200 women and brutally had them assaulted by multiple men and even kidnapped some of them and put them into sex camps for prostitution and drugs, these men who did these horrible acts were once good-hearted men, who used to save women and give charity to people. But they were ambitious,

and they joined a criminal organisation for wealth, money and power, they fell in love with a beautiful woman who betrayed them.

They were tortured by their enemies innumerable. They were tortured unimaginably by their enemy gang for information and wealth and location of this and that. They were tortured themselves and they were rejected from society. They were betrayed by every woman they loved. They were rejected from their families. They were hated by their communities. they were all the victim of depression. Each of these men spent days and nights, crying like mad men in pain and sadness until they wanted to kill themselves. Some of these men had their family members killed and tortured in front of them until they had nothing to live for until they became emotionally insane, until they had no friend and no family in the whole world to lean upon or to be loved by. And then they met a European boy who was soft-hearted, soft spoken, and extremely handsome, and they could not help but love him as a friend and that friendship turned into love, and that love turned into obsession, and that obsession became a madness, and that madness turned into murder and torture and their victim eventually becomes as cruel as they once were.

This is the brutality of the world of love and wealth and sexuality. There is so much pain and so much suffering in it, and it is all for nothing- forever

It is the simple rule of this life that when a person is intelligent and emotional, and they become sexually active, they suffer immeasurable and inhumane amount of pain. But their suffering does not only end with pain, it destroys them mentally and breaks them down emotionally. And then to survive, they become stalkers and lovers. They start pursuing innocent, good hearted men and destroy their lives. And those men whom they destroy become so emotionally and mentally broken, that they go on to become stalkers, and they go onto destroy the lives of other innocent people.

It is the most vicious cycle in the world. People break down mentally and emotionally and they go into a relationship, and then they suffer, and then to ease that suffering, they go into more relationships until they become the most cruellest person in the world and so selfish and so weak that they cannot live without a relationship and so they start hurting anyone who tries to stop that relationship.

There was a German organisation which was responsible for an extensive research program that they developed in the span of 34 years period. The research program focused on the genetical DNA information of several hundred thousand subjects, and also on the background, DNA, nationality, race, religion, gender sexuality, behavioural analysis, crime rate and everything.

It was because of this research that they ultimately started a campaign, which eventually turned into a nightmare of oppression and suffering for a group of people belonging to a certain sexuality.

In their research, they connect genetics and DNA closely with the behaviour of people, including their nature, their intelligence quotient, the romantic interest and romantic relationships and behaviour and reaction in matters of stress and situations of panic to study the human psychology and human anthropology deeper.

The entire racial supremacy started from this research because after deeply studying tens of thousands of individuals, they deduced that their race was the most masculine and thus the most superior amongst all other races. Although their research was extremely detailed, it was unfortunately based on the wrong assumptions.

The facts were correct but the theory was wrong.

Due to genetics, or evolution or location and diet, the people of one race has a particular type of DNA embedded in their genes, which comes out through their behaviours and characteristics, and the DNA of another race based on another nation, and another climate and another diet is absolutely different, which is obvious through their behaviour, characteristics, and physical appearance.

The western European race, until the mid-1900s, was very different from the eastern part of Europe while the Mediterranean side of Europe was dramatically different from the Slavic side of Europe. Their behaviour, their characteristics, their nature, their passion, their likes and dislikes, and their tastes, and their talents were completely different from their neighbouring people.

In this research, German scientists and doctors researched almost several million people by gathering information about them and even spying through their mail. They went to find out the defective part of their society and wanted to make themselves the perfect people, because amongst imperfect people, they discussed the homosexual people as well, because they thought it was not natural for a man to love a man. And they thought it will destroy their perfect society when men will love men and not protect women, and not marry women, and rather be jealous of woman, and see them as the rival.

They started studying all the homosexual men they found in their country and went deeper into their DNA and genetics. In the report, the investigation concluded that almost every single of the homosexual men that were investigated for this research, almost every single of those men had a Spanish ancestry or an Italian ancestry or a French ancestry or a Slavic ancestry. And even those who had an Irish ancestry, were said to have DNA with origins of Spainard genes.

None of them men who were homosexual were hundred percent of the Nordic Western European race.

The researchers automatically assumed that anyone who has a drop of Mediterranean blood in them or African blood or Spanish blood or Middle Eastern blood or Russian or Slavic blood in them or any Asian blood in them, or any South American or Native American blood in them, automatically has feminine genes embedded in their DNA. This research meant they became so proud of the race, and so obsessed with their superiority that they started deeming every other race as an inferior race. Based on this research, the mania started, which ended up in bloodbath and violence.

What they did not understand was that any men from a Slavic or Mediterranean DNA that is not of a pure Nordic Western, European Caucasian race, has a lot of feelings in them. You may call it feminine, and some call a child, but what they did not include in the research was the cruelty of the race. Along with masculinity and male genes, with their blue race came an unimaginable amount of coldness of the heart and carelessness and calculation and order. When a person does not have mercy in their heart, and does not get moved by any emotions, and does not feel remorse or pain, then it is only natural for them to not love each other, knowing their cruelty, and to go to the more merciful race, also known as the female race.

This was the beginning of their obsession with their own race, and their superiority complex. They became obsessed with their height, and their strong features and masculine face and their passionless nature and their male DNA. Deeming everyone as inferior and feminine, and downright calling the Asians a degree of down syndrome, retarded genes and claiming to find evidence that those with Asian genes have lesser intelligence and extreme and abnormal passion which clouds their judgement and stops them from familial emotions and philosophical and theological intelligence, even up to 6 generations afterwards, the nation and its people became proud and cruel.

Of all the men they investigated and arrested and tried to cure with utter cruelty their feminine genes, all those men indeed had Mediterranean, Spanish, Italian, Middle Eastern, or Russian blood in them, but it only made them more merciful and more passionate. And that mercy, and that passion broke them down emotionally in one point of their life. And when people get emotionally broken down, they become dependent on a person, sometimes emotionally, sometimes, physically, sometimes mentally, and ultimately sometimes sexually.

Anyone who has feelings or mercy in them, is bound to get depressed at one point of their life. Sad events, or a rejection of a loved one or the death of a loved one or loneliness,

hopelessness, or any disease that automatically causes auto immune disorder, which later affects the mental health, is bound to make a person come face-to-face with depression at one point of their life. When people have mercy in them, they become emotionally unstable, and they cannot control their feelings any longer. They cry so much, and they suffer so deeply that they become completely dependent on another person for survival, both for physical and mental survival, and it does not matter if that person they depend on is a male, or a female.

But someone whose heart is extremely cold and calculated, and is naturally not feminine at all, and has no semblance of passion or love or mercy which feminine DNA usually carry with them as mothers of the world, then they will less likely fall into depression, and hopelessness. But should an event happen where they break down, mentally or emotionally due to a severe injury or a torturous event that happens in their lifetime, then, instead of breaking down emotionally and mentally and becoming dependent on another person, they will have a severe PTSD, and will likely react with violence. If they had a heart, their heart would become insane. Their heart would fall in love, and become dependent on another person, and they would destroy the world for that person. But when the masculine DNA is too strong, and there is no presence of feminine genes in them, and then they mentally break down. It is exuded through their behaviour and their mental

stability. They become mentally insane. There is a possibility that those men will one day start shooting civilians, and innocent people, and may even be their girlfriends and wives and their children, and even kill their wives or friends or just random strangers, or anyone who makes them angry, or reminds them of their enemy who tortured them.

In other words, every single person who has a majority of Nordic Caucasian genes in them, and has an extreme presence of that masculine DNA in them, they somehow mentally breakdown due to a severe trauma, and then they will become mentally unstable, and eventually mentally insane. And they may act violently and react with violence in every situation, but since they were not emotional, they will not break down emotionally. And since they will not break down emotionally, they will not become emotionally dependent on another person.

Should someone from any other DNA, which has feminine genes in them, which is obvious by two characteristics, number one- loving and caring for people, and number two - selflessness and sacrificing for strangers and extreme passion. Those who are passionately loyal towards someone and are passionately hating someone else, these are the characteristics of any men, who has feminine DNA in them and should that man be faced with trauma, then it is obvious that they will become emotionally insane and they will fall into the severest form of most brutal depression. The Austrian brother who was

stalked by a male admirer suffered unimaginable pain in his lifetime, and after each episode of torture, he succumbed to bitter tears, and as he walked along the German roads, his ears would never cease, and would always drip steadily, soaking the granite floor. He was a soft-hearted man, and his pain was manifest in his tears, which continued to pour down his face. Like all emotional men, he suffered the most horrifying, kind of pain, which is unspeakable and unimaginable for the normal human being to imagine. Their crying and their weeping and their sadness will have no limits, and no human being could endure their emotional pain even for one moment. Eventually, they will break down emotionally so severely that they will become completely mentally, and emotionally dependent on another man. Because they cannot possibly depend on another emotionally unstable woman, so they will look for a stronger man from a stronger race, and become dependent on that person, and that is how homosexuality starts. It is only the person's pain and suffering and their mercy which causes them to turn to men in their lives. Should they break down mentally and emotionally. If they suffer unimaginable torture and torment, then they will stalk most violently. They will not shoot and kill like their more masculine counterpart who is devoid of emotions. They will not shoot people in the street or suffer from PTSD and become absolutely insane clinically and mentally. But they will become emotionally insane. Mentally, they will be perfect but emotionally they will

become so insane for another person, that to keep that person, they will be willing to kill anyone and frame anyone and destroy the whole world.

God made everyone different in the world. And everyone is balanced in the world. And every single person is needed for the balance of the world to last. It was very wrong of those Germans to think that themselves superior because of their different characteristics which God created them with, but they thought they were superior and would be better off, ruling the world. But what about the cruelty and the coldness that comes with that? Their pride made them cruel indeed, and their actions were extremely uncivilised. And they got carried away with the research and started becoming unjust in their actions.

Their cruelty came back upon them later, and their pride was humbled when the Slavic race that they looked down upon for being feminine, took over their country, and almost 60 to 70% of their future generation were born from those races that they so despised and look down at. And not only that, after the Slavic pool flooded their country, as of 2020, their once pride filled, Aryan proud blue race, have now become changed, and they have the highest percentage of homosexuals in all of Europe. They shouldn't have been proud of their manliness and masculine traits, because it was not anything to be proud of. God

created them with a different set of DNA and genes. And God does not love anyone more because of their genes and their DNA. He knows how he created human beings. And no one should be proud of their sexuality. No one should be proud of their actions and their characteristics and their behaviours. Because it was God who made them like that. And to God everyone is equal, and everyone is equally lovable. And who are they to judge people as inferior, when it was easily possible, that to God, those merciful human beings were superior than them. What right have human beings to judge a person for the DNA in the genes that they were born with?

As for those men who are homosexual, perhaps they also were once proud, and now God has humbled them to show them that sexuality doesn't mean anything to God. But pride is certainly hated by him. It is only God who deserves to be proud and not human beings. Anyone who is proud over something loses that and is forced to become the person they insulted or looked down at. Until they become that person and realise that God never looks down at anyone because every single person has an equal right over God, because he is all of their Creator.